# Commission of Inquiry <br> Into the Wrongful <br> Conviction of David Milgaard <br> before 

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE EDWARD P. MacCALLUM
and
Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Radisson Hotel at
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, March 23rd, 2005
Volume 32
Inquiry Proceedings

## Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson,
Commission Counsel
Ms. Candace D. Congram,
Executive Director
Ms. Sandra Boswell,
Document Manager
Ms. Kara Isabelle,
Document Assistant

## Support Staff:

| Ms. Irene Beitel, | Clerk to the Commission |
| :--- | :--- |
| Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters |  |
| Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR, |  |
| $M r$. Jerry Wilde, | Security Officer |
| $M r . ~ L a r r y ~ P r e h o d c h e n k o, ~ I n l a n d ~ A u d i o ~ T e c h n i c i a n ~$ |  |

## Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch,

Ms. Joanne McLean,

Ms. Lana Krogan,

Ms. Catherine Knox,

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C.,

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq.,

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C.,

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq.,

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq.,

Mr. Stephen McLachlin, Esq., for Minister of Justice
(Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler

## DESCRIPTION:

PAGE:

- TRANSCRIPT OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

BETWEEN RONALD DALE WILSON, CONSTABLE JOHN

DYCK AND CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON 93-09-13

- TAPE ENDED
- AUDIOTAPE OF PHONE CALL BETWEEN MRS. JOYCE

MILGAARD AND MRS. ESTELLE CADRAIN

- TAPE ENDS
- TAPE OF SECOND TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

BETWEEN MRS. MILGAARD AND MRS. CADRAIN

- TAPE ENDS
- AUDIOTAPE STATEMENT OF ESTELLE CADRAIN

WITH CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON AND CONSTABLE

JOHN DYCK

- TAPE ENDED

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Morning.
MR. HODSON: Morning, Mr. Commissioner. <br> \title{
Transcript of Proceedings <br> \title{
Transcript of Proceedings <br> (Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)
}
Yesterday afternoon,

Mr. Commissioner, we adjourned during Mr.
Wilson's evidence due to some health problems that he had. We adjourned for the day. I spoke with his counsel this morning, he has advised me that Mr. Wilson is not able to proceed today, and that he is available to come back on April the 4th, which is our next sitting day after this week, Monday, April 4th.

So what $I$ propose is that,
today, we hear an audio tape of an interview with
Mr. Wilson and the RCMP that took place on
September 13th, 1993. That interview was about
2 1/2 hours and we have a transcript. I had intended to play that entire audio tape and transcript with Mr. Wilson on the stand and then ask him some questions and so, to make good use of Commission time, $I$ have arranged with Mr. Wilson that we will play the audio tape today, before he returns on April 4th I will sit down and go through the entire tape and transcript
with him, so that when he is back on the stand he is able to ask questions about it. And so that will take most to have morning and early afternoon.

And then, this afternoon, we have some read-ins for Estelle Cadrain, which is -- there are three tapes, in total a couple of hours, so it should fill our entire day.

As far as tomorrow is concerned, $I$ propose that we not sit. Our next witnesses after Ron Wilson are all from out of town, and I'm not able to make arrangements to have them here on the Thursday before the long weekend, so $I$ would propose that we spend the day with the tapes, that we not sit tomorrow.

On April 4th, we'll resume with
Mr. Wilson, and he will be here as long as he needs to be until he is finished examined. I have advised counsel of my plans both by Email and advised them this morning, and I think everybody is fine with that proposal.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Fine, that's good.
MR. HODSON: Okay. So we will proceed. Just for the record, the audio tape, the date of the interview is September 13th, 1993, it's

Constable Jorgenson and Constable Dyck of the RCMP, it's actually taken by telephone as opposed to in person. The tape is document ID 037990 and the transcript is 022937.
(TRANSCRIPT OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION BETWEEN RONALD DALE WILSON, CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK AND CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON 93-09-13)

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. I think it's right there. Maybe you should give the date and time first, Einor.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'm just going to throw the date and time on the tape here, Dale.

It's the 13th of September, 1993, this is a taped interview with Dale Wilson, the time is 10:00 a.m. Present for the interview is Constable John Dyck, myself, Constable Einor Jorgenson.

Dale, if $I$ can just get you to identify yourself by name and date of birth and that way, when we transcribe this, the person transcribing knows your voice.

DALE WILSON: Okay. Do you want like, like Dale or do you want --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Well if you can
give your legal name, that's the best.
DALE WILSON: Okay, Ronald Dale Wilson, August 10/'51.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And, as we go, if you can speak as loud as you can. Now we've talked a lot about face-to-face interviews and $I$ just want to talk to you just for a moment about that, before we start, if $I$ can. As you're aware, there is the potential for a civil trial, I suppose would be the best word for it, sometime in the future. Now you're aware of that?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, I read it in the paper.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And you're also aware that, at some point in the future, there could be a Public inquiry.

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And you understand that, in both cases, there is a very good possibility, and in fact $I$ would say it's obviously likely that you're going to give evidence or be called to give evidence at one or both of those.

DALE WILSON: I would imagine --
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Going --
oh, I'm sorry, there is one thing I should cover with you first. Do you have any problem with this interview being taped?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Great.
Sorry about that, I should have covered that right off the bat. Before we go on a little further, is there any way, again, that we could meet face to face?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And one of the reasons why I ask that is that $I$ have a pile of material here that, as we go through this interview, $I$ mean you're just going to have to be able to -- it kind of puts you in a position where you're going to have to take my word for what I'm saying, because if we meet face to face I can show you what I'm talking about.

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And that's kind of an advantage in an interview because you may have a question, "well where did you get that from?", you know and $I$ would be in a position to say "well, here it is." Can you see where I'm coming from?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And as I mentioned before, you know, $I$ would certainly be prepared to meet you on "neutral" ground, whether that be in a hotel room or whether that be anywhere of your choice, now $I$ have no problem where we would meet.

DALE WILSON: No, I feel more comfortable doing it this way.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Is that right? Well, if that changes as we go on --

DALE WILSON: I get too nervous when you guys come around.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What's that?

DALE WILSON: I get too nervous when I talk eyeball to eyeball with people.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Is that --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Dale, this is John here, again. Now that's something we understand, and Einor and $I$ have done a number of interviews regarding this investigation already. We want to try to set away any fears you may have in that regard. We're not going to insist right now that you do meet with us personally but maybe when we -- as you're talking you'll get to know
what we're a little bit about here, and that we're not going to make this like a high-pressure type situation, we're not there to intimidate you one way or another, All we are looking for is some facts and that's all. Okay. And I'm just listening to the conversation here, if $I$ can just get you to speak up a little bit louder, and then I can understand what you two are saying here. Okay, Dale? Great, thanks.

DALE WILSON: I'm a soft-spoken person. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah. And again, like, I don't know what all your experiences have been in the past in regards to questioning and contact with the police but we sure would like to relax that feeling that you may have about questioning and feeling intimidated or nervous or anything like that. Okay? So, just listen to Einor, and he's going to have a number of questions for you, once in a while $I$ may interject, $I$ may not either, but, again, stay relaxed.

This interview that we're going to conduct right now would be no different than if we were doing it in person and, like Einor said, he could -- and it would be up to you where
you wanted to meet, in fact, if you would prefer that. But the kind of questions we're going to ask are no different than if we were to meet personally but the only advantage would be is that we could relate directly to documents, You could illustrate things to us on paper, again those are things to our benefit, it would make our part of the investigation more complete. Up until this point we've had, I would say, very, very good co-operation from everyone involved and -- pardon.

DALE WILSON: Including Nicky?
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: To date,
everybody has met us, Dale. In fact, I would say we have probably interviewed a couple of hundred people overall over the past eight months, and that's why it's been kind of important to us to be able to meet you and talk to you, because then we can explain. When you're talking to a person face to face you can see us and you can see where we're coming from, we can talk to you and see where you're coming from. Like John said, even being able to get you to illustrate things on paper, then we understand it better and there's no misinterpretation with regards to what you're
saying or what you're trying to show us.
DALE WILSON: We'll try this route first. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Good enough. Is there anything you want to add, John? CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: No, no, you go right ahead.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I think probably the best place to start, Dale, is to have you go over -- you'll have to excuse me, I've got a frog in my throat here this morning -is to have you go over, right from January 31st, 1969 or wherever you feel comfortable, and go through that whole trip. Okay. And I'm not going to interrupt you at all, I'm just going to let you carry through telling a story all the way through until you get back to Regina, okay. And I'm not going to interrupt you, you just carry right along, if you want to take a break for a couple minutes, great, fine, and then at the end of that we can ask some questions and just carry on with the interview from there. How does that sound?

DALE WILSON: Okay. I'll do the best I can.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And
just, as $I$ say, speak up as loud as you can mainly for the taping part. Again, we're going by telephone, and it's sometimes hard to pick your voice up, so don't feel afraid to yell 'er out. So you carry on.

DALE WILSON: Okay. This is going to be tough.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Well I'll tell you what, how about if we start January, when is your first memory? How far back does your memory go?

DALE WILSON: Well stealing the battery, I guess, to get the car going to go to saskatoon.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Let's start there.

DALE WILSON: Okay. It was a cold night out that night, and my car had been frozen up and we needed a battery for it, so we went out and boosted one a couple blocks from my parents' place. We brought it back here, we couldn't start the car so we got a tow truck and towed it to the service station up on Albert and 9th Avenue North, got it thawed out. I don't know what time it was when we were finally ready to go, $I$ can't remember that.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Would you speak up a little bit more there, Dale, please?

DALE WILSON: And $I$ believe we got going from Regina around midnight, 1 o'clock in the morning, somewhere in that vicinity. That would be David, Nichol and myself. And --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: When you -- excuse me, when you're referring to David and Nichol, who are you referring to now, if you could just use full names there for a second?

DALE WILSON: Nicky John and David Milgaard.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Thank you.
DALE WILSON: And how well do you know that highway, like, north?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, which highway did you take?

DALE WILSON: Number 11.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I know the highway well.

DALE WILSON: Just before Abernathy or before -- or Aylesbury, Aylesbury $I$ think it is.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I believe Aylesbury is before Craik.

DALE WILSON: Okay. We stopped in

Aylesbury, and David broke into an elevator there, and we got some articles out of there. I know there was a flashlight for sure, and I think he picked up a knife out of there, I'm not positive on that anymore.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: And then we continued on from there to Craik. We pulled into Craik, for what I'm not sure, we ended up getting stuck and I lost reverse gear in my car. That was the one, it was a 1958 Pontiac. We finally got unstuck after we blew reverse gear, got into Saskatoon, drove around there. We didn't know exactly where we were going, We were looking for Albert

Cadrain's house, or Shorty as $I$ knew him at that time.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: And we drove around for quite awhile, ended up getting stuck. Oh, excuse me, okay, we ran into a lady first, Asked her for directions since we didn't know where we going, She didn't know where to tell us to go. And we left that lady and drove up to, to my best recollection it was a "T" intersection to make a U-turn, got stuck, tried to get unstuck,
couldn't. Dave and $I$ left the car, both in different directions. We were both back in a matter of $2,21 / 2$ minutes. Some people stopped and helped us get unstuck. We went to a motel, I believe it was called the Imperial 400, and then we finally got some proper directions there to find out how to get to Shorty's house, which we finally did. David went in first to make sure Shorty was home.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: When you're referring to 'Shorty' who are you referring to?

DALE WILSON: Albert Cadrain. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Albert Cadrain? DALE WILSON: Yes, I mentioned that earlier.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Albert was home, so David called us in the house, at which time I noticed my pants were eaten all to hell with battery acid. So David went out in the car, brought in the suitcase so $I$ could wear a pair of his pants, and we changed clothes at the same time.

We were at Shorty's for a couple hours, I do believe, until the banks opened so we could go and get some money to
continue on our trip at which time -- oh, I'm sorry, before that we had car trouble. David went for a drive and blew the line on the transmission.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That's okay, you can take just as much time as you need, Dale.

DALE WILSON: I'm just thinking here. After which -- okay, we blew the line on the transmission, we had -- I know I'm missing something in there but $I$ can't click it right now.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. We might pick it up as we ask questions, you know.

DALE WILSON: Well, there's something about that other fellow, that we helped get him unstuck, but $I$ can't remember when that happened. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: We got the car towed to a service station, while it was getting fixed we cleaned up the car while Nicky John and Albert were out going to the bank to get some money. When the money was finally got we left to go to Calgary.

On the way to Calgary, we
stopped in some town, picked up a loaf of bread,
some meat, and we bought a paring knife at that time, and $I$ believe along the route there we broke into a curling rink or something too, I really can't remember where. Went to calgary, bought some drugs, tried to find a girl $I$ knew, got stoned.

Went to Edmonton, ran into or
found Sharon Williams, an old girlfriend of mine and David's. We went to a motel in St. Albert where Sharon spent the night with David, and Nicky and Albert spent the night together, and we sold some drugs there.

And $I$ believe we did another
trip to Calgary and back up to Edmonton, selling drugs and buying drugs. Decided to try to go to Vancouver, $I$ do believe, we got as far as Banff, ran out of money, and Nicky wired home for some money.

And I found out my Dad had hurt himself, and so we drove back in a storm, back to Regina and dropped off Nicky and Albert in downtown Regina, and David and $I$ came to my parents' place. David stayed for a couple days, and $I$ believe he got a job with Macleans and went to Winnipeg, or something. That's basically it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: In short, as short as I can make it, anyway.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, now we'll just go over a few questions here then. Now you mention arriving in Saskatoon. The time of day; what time would you have arrived in Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: I'm guessing between 5:30 and 6:00 in the morning.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, I'll just have you -- maybe just yell a little bit more, we're kind of losing your voice a little bit. So 5:30 to 6:00 in the morning?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now I'm, sure that since, that time you've probably travelled to Saskatoon a few times?

DALE WILSON: A couple times, yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Going into Saskatoon, on your arrival you would have passed the Grasswoods Esso, my understanding was that it was there back then?

DALE WILSON: The Grasswood was ... (Inaudible) ...

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry?

DALE WILSON: Which one is that one?
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That's the one where the outdoor theatre is.

DALE WILSON: Oh, yeah, okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you stop there on your way in?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember if we did or not.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All
right. Coming into Saskatoon, then, what route would you have taken to downtown?

DALE WILSON: The direct one. We didn't take Circle Drive.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You didn't?
DALE WILSON: I think Circle Drive was finished then, I'm not sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Would you have gone down to 8th?

DALE WILSON: We went by Labatt's, where Labatt's was, where Great West is now, that way.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, so you took the bypass then?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Not 8th Street but the bypass?

DALE WILSON: We took the bypass, yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Is that the one on the west side of the city?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, it would be.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now did you make any stops at all before you got down to the downtown area?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You speak of the lady, and in your Supreme Court testimony and the documentation $I$ have, you have always referred to her as a young lady?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: When you say a young lady, are you able to give an age. I realize back then you were what, $16 ?$

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What
would 'young' have been to you?

DALE WILSON: Under 30.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Under 30?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The
reason why $I$ ask you that question, and I'm sure you probably know why, is David has referred to her as an older lady.

DALE WILSON: Well, depends how you look it, at what age group, you know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh. That's why I ask you as to what your perception was.

DALE WILSON: Well anybody, at that time, anybody under 30 was younger.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. "T" intersection; can you describe that intersection any more than you have?

DALE WILSON: No. Okay, on the other side -- okay. We were -- how did we do that. We were going away from the $T$, like, do you know what $I$ mean by that?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Going away from the "T"?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Yeah, we turned around and went back to the intersection of the "T" to make a "U", and then on our way the "T" -- and I wanted to go the opposite direction and make a U-turn.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: On the other side of this "T" was an open field.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, so the street you're travelling on, what do you recall of that street, that it looked like?

DALE WILSON: There was a lot of snow, there was heavy ruts on the street from the snow and the ice, and that's where we got stuck is in the ruts when $I$ turned around. Houses on two corners, the back. Okay, the direction that I ended up taking, behind me was that open field.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, okay, all right, $I$ 'm just going to backtrack a bit, it's my own mistake, I said we'll try and maintain a chronology and I've kind of gotten ahead of things so $I$ apologize. Going back, Aylesbury was your first stop, then, out of Regina?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, and there you say that David did a break and enter to an elevator?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you and Nicky go inside?

DALE WILSON: No we didn't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You say that he returned with a flashlight for sure?

DALE WILSON: Yup.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And then you say maybe a knife, but you're not sure. Why do you say, "maybe a knife", What sticks out in your mind?

DALE WILSON: I keep on remember seeing something about a bone-handled knife, and $I$ don't know if it was there or someplace else, l believe that's in my testimony. That part is blurry, so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You leave Aylesbury, then, and you get to Craik. Where were you going in Craik? What was your reason for --

DALE WILSON: I don't know why we pulled in there. Maybe we were going to break into someplace else, $I$ can't remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You get --

DALE WILSON: I know when we got stuck, whatever we were going to do, that kind of blew that, because $I$ got upset when we blew the
reverse in my car so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Jumping ahead a bit, because you mention the reverse in your car, when did that get fixed? Because I gather, at some point, you get the reverse back? DALE WILSON: No, it never did get fixed. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You never got it back?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That stayed that way all the way until you got back to Regina?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That must have been a serious pain in the neck for you?

DALE WILSON: It was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah.

DALE WILSON: Especially when I had summer tires on the car, not winter tires.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All
right. Now we've left Craik and we're en route to Saskatoon; Any problems between Craik and Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: Other than me probably
reaming his ass out for blowing the transmission, none that $I$ can think of.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So David was behind the wheel when the transmission got shot? DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And you drove, then, --

DALE WILSON: I believe I drove from Craik in to Saskatoon.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: During the trip from Regina to Saskatoon, did you do all of the driving, other than, of course, when David got in -- when you got stuck?

DALE WILSON: I did, I would say, probably 95 percent of it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Between Craik
and Saskatoon, any car troubles at all?
DALE WILSON: Craik to Saskatoon, not that I can remember offhand, no.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Now, as you had indicated, you got into Saskatoon between roughly 5:30 and 6:00 and no stops from the time you got into Saskatoon until you got into the downtown area, am I correct?

DALE WILSON: Right.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you encounter this lady in the downtown area; she's a young lady?

DALE WILSON: Just off the downtown area I do believe.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Just off -- can you describe to me, knowing Saskatoon as you might know better today, where that might have been?

DALE WILSON: Okay. Your first set of lights coming in off of there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Turning left, somewhere down in that area, I think, I can't --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: When you say you're turning left, Dale, can you indicate which location, which direction that is, if it's north or south, east, west?

DALE WILSON: Okay. Probably west.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now how far would you --

DALE WILSON: I think. Like, okay, I got taken on a trip up there where supposedly we went, I'm not really sure that was where we went, but $I$ think that's there where we went.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you're travelling west; how far did you travel west before you encountered this lady?

DALE WILSON: That $I$ don't know.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now correct me if I'm wrong, when you say you turned left, would you agree that that would likely have been 20th Street?

DALE WILSON: I believe that's what it is, yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you encounter this lady on $20 t h$ Street or would it have been on a side street?

DALE WILSON: It would have been just off of 20th, I believe, somewhere.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All
right. So we're --
DALE WILSON: That's if it was 20th. I don't know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
Providing this is 20th. I gather, then, would it have been a major thoroughfare?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So we have a major thoroughfare when you --

DALE WILSON: Oh no, okay, where we got stuck and stuff, it wasn't too far from that Imperial 400 where we went to, and $I$ can't remember where the hell that was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Travelling up that road, then -- which, like, for the lack of a better term we'll refer to as a major thoroughfare because you're not sure if it was 20 th Street -- would you have gone to the north or the south to where you would have encountered this lady? Or left or right, that might be easier for you?

DALE WILSON: Right.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Right? Okay. I'm not trying to make it difficult for you. How far did you travel up that street?

DALE WILSON: It wasn't very far.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now travelling up that street, let's just take it from there, you see this lady; did you stop right away and talk to her?

DALE WILSON: I think we did.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now did you have anything to say to her?

DALE WILSON: No, I didn't. David did the
talking.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did all the talking. Do you remember what he said to her?

DALE WILSON: He asked her for directions. I don't -- I can't remember if he had Albert's address or not.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now did this lady respond?

DALE WILSON: We were looking for a certain area of town or something, he knew the area Albert lived in and then he knew the house or something like that, $I$ can't remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, I'll have you just talk a little louder, we're starting to lose you again. But what did this lady; how did she respond?

DALE WILSON: Just that she didn't know where we looking for, $I$ gathered that, anyway.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was -how far from the car would she have been, Dale? Like was she looking down in at the car at you people or?

DALE WILSON: No, I couldn't see her head.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What part of her could you see? I guess basically
what I'm looking for --
DALE WILSON: From the shoulders down I saw her.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Shoulders down? Okay. Picturing the shoulders down, what can you describe of this individual?

DALE WILSON: She was wearing a dark coat.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. A dark
coat. Are we talking a full-length coat?
DALE WILSON: Yeah a full-length coat.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When you say 'dark', sometimes, for me, 'dark' can mean --

DALE WILSON: Blue or black, dark blue or black.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Dark blue or black, navy blue?

DALE WILSON: Possibly, yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Or a black?

Fur coat, cloth coat, nylon coat?
DALE WILSON: Cloth, $I$ think it was.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Like a wool or --

DALE WILSON: Oh, that $I$ couldn't tell.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. A winter style?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now which direction was this lady moving?

DALE WILSON: She was moving the opposite direction we were driving.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So, all right, that's good. You mentioned the dark coat, I jumped ahead there a bit, is there anything as far as clothing, as far as footwear?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. A scarf or anything that she might have been wearing?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: The upper shoulder part, what can you tell me about the shoulders of the coat? Sometimes people wear, you know how coats tend to follow your shoulder, or other times they tend to block off; do you know what $I$ mean?

DALE WILSON: That $I$ couldn't tell you.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The voice?

DALE WILSON: The voice sounded like a young voice, that's why $I$ figure it was a younger lady.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was she polite?

DALE WILSON: Yes, very.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When she didn't know, or wasn't able to help you with directions, was there any other conversation with this lady?

DALE WILSON: No there wasn't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: All right. The reason why $I$ asked that is the reference has been made that David said to her "stupid bitch"?

DALE WILSON: I don't know if that reference was made directly at her, or after we were pulling away, $I^{\prime} m$ not sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So David said it but you don't know at what point it took place? I'm sorry, we had a paper move here, I couldn't hear you?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: In fact, I can't even
remember, you know, that, or who he was calling a stupid bitch or if he said that, but in my testimony $I$ believe $I$ remember it. I'm not sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Sure, but as
you say, it could have either been to her face or as you drove away?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay.

Sorry to have keep asking, but I'll just have to get you to speak up just a wee bit more. We've got a little dial here so we can tell when the voices are loud enough.

DALE WILSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now you saw the lady, she couldn't help you, you drove away; you kept going straight.

DALE WILSON: Umm, yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And how far do you think you went?

DALE WILSON: A block. I don't how many blocks it was before $I$ hit that "T" when $I$ tried to turn around.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So at the "T" you're seeing an open field?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And you turn around; what happens next?

DALE WILSON: I get stuck.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now
you're stuck; which direction are you facing when you get stuck?

DALE WILSON: Back the direction $I$ was coming from.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you're facing -- you've done, basically, a 360 then?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, or not a 360, a 180. Whatever.

DALE WILSON: 180, yeah. A 360's back the way it was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah, okay. At that point you try to get the car unstuck?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How, what process do you take trying to get it unstuck?

DALE WILSON: Well David and I tried to push it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: I think we stuck Nicky behind the wheel at one point.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: She was just kind of pedal to
the metal and she didn't know what she was doing anyway.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now I want to deal with being separated because, as you know, during the Supreme Court that -- you were asked a lot about that --

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: -- by both Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Wolch, Mr. Neufeld, Mr. Wolch. Okay. Like, as I mentioned, with the documentation, I've got the -- after the first two days of trial, you came back on the February 3rd and then $I$ think February 17th, I don't know if you remember, specifically, dates?

DALE WILSON: Not specifically dates.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And the time period that the two of you were separated was a major issue during questions; would you agree with that?

DALE WILSON: Yes it was.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And again, not having the opportunity to show you, in the final questioning of it, $I$ don't know if you recall, you do agree that you could have been separated upwards from 10 to 15 minutes?

DALE WILSON: That happened the day before I took the stand at the trial. The prosecution came up to my hotel room and kind of -- how could I put that -- at that time talked me into extending the time period.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: The prosecutor came up to your room? Do you remember which one?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You don't?
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Is it the same prosecutor that was there at the trial, Dale?

DALE WILSON: Yes it was.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So that would have been which day, Dale?

DALE WILSON: The day prior to when $I$ went on the stand.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You've got -- Is that after the first two days of testimony? Are we talking February or are we talking when you first gave your initial testimony?

DALE WILSON: Oh, we're talking the trial in February.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay. And what did he basically ask of you?

DALE WILSON: He basically asked me, you know, he wanted a longer time period, and he told me to think about it, and $I$ went, okay, that's what they want, so $I$ gave them some more time.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. I'm just trying to get this correct here now. You say that happened the day before trial that the prosecutor came to you?

DALE WILSON: The day before $I$ went on the stand.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. So that would have been in January, then, eh?

DALE WILSON: Whenever the trial was, that was at the trial.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah, January, 1970.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Oh, I'm sorry, I'm sorry Dale. When $I$ started talking about being stuck $I$ was referring to the Supreme Court testimony. I apologize, I've jumped ahead, and I --

DALE WILSON: Supreme Court testimony, I believe $I$ went back to the same time period as I had at the preliminary hearing.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That it was 10 to 15 minutes?

DALE WILSON: No, it was a couple minutes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'll let

John talk here, because I'm going to locate it here in the Supreme Court here.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay, just to go over that and clarify that again, Dale; this prosecutor contacted you a day before trial?

DALE WILSON: When he brought me my transcripts up for me to study them.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: The transcripts from the preliminary hearing?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And what was, just, if you could just detail the circumstances regarding this conversation regarding lengthening the time that you were separated from David Milgaard?

DALE WILSON: Okay, let's see if I can or not.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Just speak up a little bit there for us, please.

DALE WILSON: Okay. He was helping me go over my transcripts, and $I$ got to that time, and he says, "Are you sure you weren't gone a lot longer?" And I said, "Well, we could have been",
and he said, "Well, you know like, it sounds like you should have been gone longer", and he said, "Well $I$ want you to think on this and", because he said, "It should be a longer time". And I said, okay, like I have been through, even through the Supreme Court, scared shitless. And I figured, okay, he wants more time, I'll give him more time, so that's what I did.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And then you came to what time period? What time period did you give him at that point?

DALE WILSON: Oh, I think it went up to 10 , 12 minutes, $I$ 'm not sure, $I$ don't have my transcripts with me.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. In the Supreme Court when you were being interviewed by Mr. Eric Neufeld -- do you remember him?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And this dates back to Monday, February 17th, 1992. One of the questions he asked you, and this was after, you know, you'd been asked a couple of times about the separation and the time period that you would have been apart, I'll just read here:
"Q Therefore, the truthful part of your
evidence includes getting stuck, is that correct.

A Yes.
Q It includes Mr. Milgaard and yourself being separated from the car for a period of time?

A Yes, it does.
Q The time in which you walked four or five blocks, briskly, and back?

A Yes, sir."
So using that, I guess, to assist you; does that help you in the period of time that you were separated from David?

DALE WILSON: No, it wasn't any more than $21 / 2$ minutes at tops, it was too damn cold out to be going --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Do you recall how far you walked?

DALE WILSON: Not really, no, I don't. Not now. It was probably more of a brisk run than walking.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: The reason why I kind of dwell on that area, and $I$ apologize for that, is that during the Supreme Court testimony there was -- the question was raised over the
time period, that it was in fact ten minutes or more, and in the end, through questioning by Mr. Neufeld, you did agree with that.

DALE WILSON: No, I don't remember that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah. Oh, okay, that's fine. At this point in time your memory is 2 to $21 / 2$ minutes?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All
right. We'll carry from there. These two, the fellows that come and help you, what can you tell me about them?

DALE WILSON: Umm, not much that I can remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did they arrive before David or did they arrive after or --

DALE WILSON: No, we were both back.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Can you give us some of the physical surroundings in regards to that, Dale, Like you mentioned a field -- we're still talking about the "T" intersection here, now, are we?

DALE WILSON: Right.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. You mentioned a field?

DALE WILSON: Yes I did.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And anything else in regard to that area, Was it commercial, residential?

DALE WILSON: I believe, earlier, I said there was houses on both other corners, so it would have been residential on the other two sides.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Is it light out yet?

DALE WILSON: Just starting to get light, I believe.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you've arrived between 5:30 and 6:00; how much time do you think would have transpired from the time of your arrival to the time that you got stuck?

DALE WILSON: Oh, half hour, three-quarters of an hour.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, so we're looking probably, max, 6:30.

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Well,
we've got 6:30. These fellows; how long does it take them to get you unstuck.

DALE WILSON: Just a couple minutes, 'cause more pushing power, so they just helped get us out of the ruts.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: All right, you're now unstuck, where do you head to?

DALE WILSON: Imperial 400 .
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, uh --
DALE WILSON: ... (Inaudible) ... I didn't know we were headed there, but that's where we ended up.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now I gather you went down that street, and you picked up the street you originally turned off of then, or did you take another route?

DALE WILSON: That $I$ can't remember.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You get to the, to the hotel; what transpires there?

DALE WILSON: David went in to ask for directions.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was he gone long?

DALE WILSON: Not very.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did
he -- do you remember if he brought back a map, or a drawing, you know how sometimes people will give you directions on a piece of paper?

DALE WILSON: I believe it was a drawing he brought back.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. From there, where did you head?

DALE WILSON: To Albert's house.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was - any stops between the hotel and Albert's?

DALE WILSON: I believe that's where we got stuck in a back alley, or something, not too far from Albert's.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Can you tell me what happened there?

DALE WILSON: Well there's this fellow in front us that got stuck, and since I didn't have reverse $I$ couldn't get out of his way, and we tried to help push him out ... (Inaudible) ... one part ... (Inaudible) ... I think we went into his house for a while. I don't know how long we were there and then, from there, we went to Albert's house.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Who drove to Albert's house?

DALE WILSON: I don't know. I can't recall if it was me or David.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you remember where you parked in relation to Albert's house?

DALE WILSON: Across the street.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now you get there, you previously mentioned that David went to the house first?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And then what happened?

DALE WILSON: Well he went, went in the house and Albert was home, so then he called us in.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Can you
describe Albert's house to me? I'm not familiar with Albert's house.

DALE WILSON: Neither am I.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What do
you remember of it?
DALE WILSON: An older house, upstairs, downstairs.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you remember what parts of the house you would have been in
while you were there?
DALE WILSON: Myself, the main floor somewhere, living room $I$ would imagine.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, and just speak up just a little louder.

DALE WILSON: I can't, I really can't remember if we went in the front door or the back door.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: So I don't what parts of the house. I know $I$ was in the bathroom because $I$ had to go change clothes, I believe I did that in the bathroom.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.
DALE WILSON: Other than that, I don't know, the bathroom, kitchen $I$ would imagine.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How long were you in the house before the clothing was changed?

DALE WILSON: Oh, probably half an hour.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And do you remember what took place during that half an hour?

DALE WILSON: No I don't. A lot of talking, I think, about talking him into coming
with us.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. The 'him'; are you referring to Albert?

DALE WILSON: Yes I am.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And do you remember who all was there when you arrived?

DALE WILSON: I believe Albert's mother, Albert himself, and that's all $I$ recall.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh. Do you recall talking to any of them or --

DALE WILSON: I believe we were introduced to them but $I$ don't remember talking to them.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Going back to a statement that you gave to Detective Karst on the 23rd of May, 1969, you had stated that both you and David changed your pants at the Cadrain home, and in your statement you had said that you had changed your pants because of acid on them. Okay? Now, I don't know if you recall, your mother was originally interviewed by the police and, as well, gave testimony at the Preliminary Hearing; would you have been present for her testimony?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: At preliminary $I$ was in custody.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All right. Where were you in custody?

DALE WILSON: I was doing time in Fort Saskatchewan.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now when your mother was interviewed, and $I$ think your mom, your, om's name is Shirley; right?

DALE WILSON: Yup.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now when your mother was interviewed she'd indicated that both you and David had changed your pants before leaving for saskatoon because you both had gotten battery acid on them, $I$ think, was the quote, on the pants.

DALE WILSON: She's wrong about that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You say she was wrong about that?

DALE WILSON: Yup.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay.

Where $I$ was. Now you fellows change your pants;
where did you get your pants from?
DALE WILSON: From David. I wore a pair of his.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you bring any clothing with you?

DALE WILSON: No I didn't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And you change your pants, David changes his pants; what happens next?

DALE WILSON: David took the suitcase back out to the car, and that's when he was going to drive the car around to the opposite side of the street and park it on Albert's side of the street, and that's when the transmission line broke.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How long was David gone?

DALE WILSON: Not very long, long enough to drive around the block and come around, so that's not very long.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Is it something that you can put into a time frame at all, Dale?

DALE WILSON: Not at this time, no.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All
right. So the transmission line's broken; and what do you do next?

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay, if I can -okay, our one side of the tape is coming to an end here now, Dale, so I'm just going to shut the machine off here for a second and we'll be switching to the other side, okay?

DALE WILSON: Okay, I'll get myself a cup of coffee then.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: That's a good idea, great.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Go for it.
(TAPE ONE SIDE ONE ENDS, TAPE ONE SIDE TWO BEGINS)
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. That should be good right there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, we're continuing with side two of this tape, the time is 10:45 a.m.

So I'll -- now, Dale, while we were speaking there for a few minutes setting up the other side of the tape and while you were getting a coffee, Dale, you mentioned as far as documentation. You have all the Supreme Court testimony and transcripts?

DALE WILSON: I don't have all of them,
like I've got up to when I'm -- the ones I had to have when $I$ had to go back for contempt.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: And after that, I don't have the rest of them. I've got everything else, like from the preliminary, the trial, what $I$ gave the Justice Department, and most of the Supreme Court.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All right.

DALE WILSON: Along with my original statements from '69.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You've got your original statement from '69?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: All right.
Going -- I think we've dealt with the changing of the pants and the clothes and that, I'll just ask you one more time just in regard to your mom, there, what she had indicated to the police; Your response to that again?

DALE WILSON: That she was mistaken in that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. That covers that.

DALE WILSON: Like she knew when I got back, 'cause she asked me what happened to my pants, so she knew what happened to them afterwards.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What did you do with your pants after you changed them?

DALE WILSON: I left them at Albert's, I believe, told him to throw them away. But from what $I$ heard later, they didn't, I guess.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: What did they do with them?

DALE WILSON: They hung onto them, as far as I know.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What did David do with his pants?

DALE WILSON: I believe he threw them back in the suitcase.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You're not sure on that?

DALE WILSON: Umm, not positive, no.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you recall the type of pants that he was wearing that day?

DALE WILSON: They were burgundy with
stripes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The type of pants?

DALE WILSON: Probably bellbottoms.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Are those the ones that were damaged or the ones he put on after?

DALE WILSON: I believe those were the ones that were damaged.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, so I'm sorry, burgundy with stripes?

DALE WILSON: I think so.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now, the other pair of pants; do you remember what they were?

DALE WILSON: No I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: They might have been green, I can't remember, we had such ugly colours back then.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: (Chuckling)
Yeah, okay. To the knife; you mentioned a bone-handled knife?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Can you describe that knife to me, can you picture it in
your head and give, possibly give --
DALE WILSON: It was more like a hunting knife.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Your perception of hunting knife; how long?

DALE WILSON: Well a 4 or 5-inch blade.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And How about the handle?

DALE WILSON: Bone.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Bone. As far as the bone handle, there's a variety of bone handles, if you know what I mean?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, well there's, you know, your natural bone handle, your plastic-looking one, and stuff. That's, that, $I$ wouldn't know if it was the real one or the imitation one.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The surface of it?

DALE WILSON: Rough.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When did you last see that knife?

DALE WILSON: I think the last time I saw it was just after we left Aylesbury, or whatever the name of the town was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you see it
again after that?
DALE WILSON: No, not that $I$ can recall.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you, at any time, see any other knives?

DALE WILSON: Just that paring knife we bought after we left Saskatoon.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And what did that one look like?

DALE WILSON: Umm, dark-handled, I don't know. Did they have a 2, 3-inch blade.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry, I can't hear you?

DALE WILSON: I believe they had a 2, 3-inch blade on them, $I$ think.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, do you recall the type of handle?

DALE WILSON: It was plastic.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And you said -- did you say a dark colour? I didn't hear.

DALE WILSON: Yes, it was dark.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Are you able to tell me what colour?

DALE WILSON: Dark brown or black.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What can
you tell me about the blade on it?
DALE WILSON: Not much. I just know we used it to cut meat with.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When I say 'blade', do you remember the type of blade it was, do you understand what I'm getting at?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, if it was straight or serrated or curved or --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: It was serrated?

DALE WILSON: I believe so, yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay• Going back to the bone-handled knife, what about that blade, I didn't ask about that?

DALE WILSON: Typical straight-edge hunting knife.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay. Now you -- you get to Calgary, or first off you -- you -- Rosetown and then Calgary?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, we stopped someplace else and kicked in a curling rink or something, I don't know where it was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Tell me about this curling rink if you could?

DALE WILSON: Umm, not much. I think we
got some chocolate bars, or something, out of it.
Like $I$ had that jarred in my memory from the Justice Department, $I$ even forgot all about it, but it just kind of came back to me.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah. Do you remember where it was in relation to Rosetown?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You mentioned, earlier, that you stopped in a small town to buy some things. Do you recall the name of that town?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And what was bought there?

DALE WILSON: A paring knife, meat and bread, I think some cheese, I don't really -don't remember that.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Anything else?
DALE WILSON: Not that I recall.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Who bought those articles?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember who went in and got them, $I$ don't know if it was David or

Nicky or both, $I$ know it wasn't me or Albert.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: My next
question -- and $I$ should give you some background on it first so that you understand where I'm coming from -- are you -- do you recall speaking to Mrs. Milgaard in the early 1980s?

DALE WILSON: Umm, yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How is
it that she got ahold of you; do you recall?

DALE WILSON: I don't know how she got ahold of my phone number.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Are you aware of the fact that that conversation that the two of you had was taped?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. At some point $I$ hope to be able to get that tape transcribed, and I'll certainly be happy to provide you with a copy of that transcript, If you like.

DALE WILSON: Sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What I have done, so that you know with being, what the history of it is, your -- you speak very softly, and your voice on that tape is not very clear,
and what $I$ have done is $I$ have sent that tape to Ottawa to see if they can enhance the tape so that your voice can be heard better.

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So I'm hoping that they're going to be able to assist there, otherwise you can't hear very much.

DALE WILSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: But it looks
like it's going to be a while down the road before $I$ get anything back from there, just so that you know what's happening with that. When I get that, $I$ can get ahold of you.

DALE WILSON: Sure.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: On that tape, when I listened to it, Mrs. Milgaard asks you a number of questions, and the area that I'm particularly interested in is on your trip from Regina to Saskatoon, what type of drugs were you doing?

DALE WILSON: I believe we were stoned on acid when we left.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Not
being a good drug man, (chuckles), how long would you have been stoned after leaving Regina? You
say you were stoned when you left -- on -- on acid?

DALE WILSON: Well, we totally didn't come down until probably after dinner, like totally.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you do anything else on the way up?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember if we had a few joints or not.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What would your state of mind have been when you arrived in Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: Well, you're in the coming-down stages so you're kind of tired.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Feel burnt out.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Still a little high?

DALE WILSON: You are to a point, you know, you're still seeing colours and stuff, like you know, you're already past the peaking point, you know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What about Nicky?

DALE WILSON: Nicky, I don't know if she did or not.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: I don't know if she was much into chemicals back then. I think she smoked some dope back then but $I$ can't remember about chemicals.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What about David?

DALE WILSON: David, Dave and I would always do the same thing.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: If you would do acid, he would do acid?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So had he done acid, as well, that --

DALE WILSON: Yes, I believe so.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Would you have done any more acid during the trip?

DALE WILSON: We might have. I can't
remember. It's -- once you're doing it, if you've got a bunch you just kind of pop it like candy, so it doesn't make any difference.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Because I used to be into
about five, six at a time, so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How
would you describe David's state, then, on arriving in Saskatoon, $I$ mean if you were to assess where he was?

DALE WILSON: Umm, probably the same state as me.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So --
DALE WILSON: Everybody's different, but you pretty well come down at the same time.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Could -would he have been stoned at that time, or still high, or --

DALE WILSON: No, not really. Different coming-down processes, you know, toward the end of it. I said, like I say, it does last you quite a while later, that you get totally burnt out and you still see specks of colours in front of your eyes, nothing, nothing heavy.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When you did acid, Dale, what was it like for you; did you have any bad experiences with it?

DALE WILSON: With acid? No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you do a lot of acid with David over the time that you knew him?

DALE WILSON: A fair amount, yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And what were the -- I'm sure then, being with him, can you tell me what kind of experiences he had, how he responded to taking acid?

DALE WILSON: Well from another person's point of view that was stoned at the same time, you know, he seemed to be all right, no bad trips or anything.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I've gotten carried away, here, and gotten off the track and I apologize. Okay, we -- we're back to -- okay, we changed pants. When you said that you were stuck behind some people's house, were you stuck, or what was the -- what happened there?

DALE WILSON: Well, he was stuck.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: And, like, we couldn't back up, and so we had to get his car out of the way so we could at least go forward.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So did you become stuck at any time, behind him, or was it a matter --

DALE WILSON: I don't know if we got stuck then, also, or not. I can't remember.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Did you talk to this fellow, was there more than just yourselves there, or who was all present at this time?

DALE WILSON: That I'm not clear about. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Like I've heard other testimony, but I'm not clear about it.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Obviously, you indicated before that you helped this fellow, or this fellow was stuck and you got --

DALE WILSON: Yeah, we helped him get unstuck.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. After you did that, where did you proceed from there?

DALE WILSON: To Albert's house.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. After you helped this fellow with his vehicle, did you go anywhere else, or did you go right back into your own vehicle?

DALE WILSON: I think we went into his house.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: 'His house' being whose now?

DALE WILSON: The fellow who was stuck.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And can you describe that?

DALE WILSON: No, I can't.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Okay. Not looking so much about the house or anything, do you know who all went into the house, and for what purpose?

DALE WILSON: I think all three of us went in to get warm.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Okay. Did you have any problems with your vehicles after that, when you returned to your vehicle to get going again?

DALE WILSON: That I can't remember, if we were stuck then again or not.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: After leaving Saskatoon, did anything transpire between there and Rosetown, any stops.

DALE WILSON: I don't know if we stopped at Rosetown to get food, or that curling rink was before then, or after then.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh. Okay. One of the things that David has maintained over the years is that, when you talk about being
behind that car, I take that to be the Danchuk residence; do you recall that name at all?

DALE WILSON: Yes I do.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you -- what do you associate that name to, 'cause I don't want to be putting any words into your mouth?

DALE WILSON: That's the name, during testimony, that people brought up that's what the guy's name was where we were.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. To date, David's position has been that the only place that there was any car problem is at the Danchuk's, he's saying that you fellows were never stuck any other time in Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: That, he's wrong.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Dealing with the trip from Saskatoon to Rosetown, the issue of the compact, do you recall that?

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: What was your answer there?

DALE WILSON: I haven't given you one yet. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Oh.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That was me coughing. (Chuckles) Sorry about that, Dale, go ahead?

DALE WILSON: As I said in Supreme Court, it never happened.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I believe Mr. Neufeld -- and, again, going back to Supreme Court, if you've got the, it'll be the February 17th.

DALE WILSON: I don't have anything with me.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: No, no, no, I realize, but when you want to go back to it after, I'll just -- okay, I'll grab the page I need here. If you have any questions, John, go ahead, and I'm just going to --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah, I was just going to -- just hold on for a second, I've got a few notes here myself. Now, okay, so you indicated that the incident with the compact never happened?

DALE WILSON: Never.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. This is questioning with Mr. Neufeld questioning you, and again going back to February 17th, 1992.
"'Is it possible that this -- if I
understand you correctly now you are saying that you have no recollection of the compact being found, or are you saying that no compact was found on that trip between Saskatoon and Calgary.'

Your answer was:
'I have no recollection of it.
A Yes, sir.
Q Was that true, under oath?
A Yes, sir."
Now, going through that, and what you have just stated, at that point, you're saying you don't recall it happening as opposed to 'yes' or 'no'? DALE WILSON: At that time or now. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Right.

DALE WILSON: Well I thought I said, at that time, that it didn't happen. I know $I$ was talking to somebody, maybe that was the Justice Department, I can't remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What is your position today?

DALE WILSON: It never took place. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Just going along with that, and again I'm going to pull out some more documentation here, Are you
familiar with Mr. Tallis?

DALE WILSON: The name sounds familiar. I can't --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Mr. Tallis was David Milgaard's defence lawyer.

DALE WILSON: Oh, okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And I'm just going to pull his Supreme Court testimony here. Oh, okay.
"Q The next significant incident $I$ would like to ask you about is the trip from Saskatoon to Calgary?"

Now this is a gentleman by the name of Murray Brown, who is in the same position as Eric Neufeld, and he's questioning Justice Tallis. "You may recall that there was some evidence with respect to something being thrown out of the car, a make-up compact, or make-up bag, or make-up purse.

Do you recall what David

Milgaard told you about that incident?

I believe both Nichol John and ...", they refer to you here as Ron
"... and Ron Wilson attested to that at
trial."
And Justice Tallis' response is:
"A I recall asking about that. During the course of one of our discussions he confirmed that he had thrown out a compact. The general area, I think it was on the trip to Rosetown. I think there was a reference to Rosetown, or something like that. I am not saying that he used the term 'Rosetown'.

I asked about that in a fair
amount of detail. I certainly asked where it came from. He said: 'I don't
know. It was just there.' I asked:
'Why did you throw it out' or 'Why did you do that?', and he said: 'Well, I don't know. I just threw it out. That is all there was to it.'"

Now does that help you at all?
DALE WILSON: No. To me, it's like it never happened, not that $I$ remember it ever happening.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And I'll try not to dwell on this too much longer, you're -- you cannot say yes or no; is that what
you're saying?
DALE WILSON: Yeah, I guess I could say it that way.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So there is a possibility that it could have happened?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, but my recollection now it didn't, so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: No, no, no, I realize that. Yeah, I understand where you're coming from, but can you understand where I'm coming from?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, I can.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All right. So we'll leave that alone. Get this out of the way.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: I'm just going to back up a little bit here, Dale. You mentioned earlier that you -- there was a break-in at Aylesbury and then you went on to Craik. Prior to you going to Saskatoon from Regina, how much money would you have had between yourself and David?

DALE WILSON: I know we didn't have much. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

DALE WILSON: But, back then, you didn't
need much.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And did you discuss how you guys were going to get some money?

DALE WILSON: From Nicky, Albert, and breaking and entering.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: From breaking and entering. Did you indicate any other ways of getting money in regards to taking things from stores or stealing from any other places?

DALE WILSON: No, not that I recall.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. When you talked about breaking into places, did you have -- is this something you spoke about prior to going to Aylesbury?

DALE WILSON: I think it probably came up as we were driving.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Was it discussed again after Aylesbury?

DALE WILSON: Umm, that $I$ can't recall.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And, just going over some of the things that we've already spoken about, you indicated you were separated from David for about 2 , $21 / 2$ minutes. Okay. In part of our investigation we've indi -- we've
received information that when you got back to the car, that you slapped Nichol; Can you tell us about that?

DALE WILSON: I don't remember touching her.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah, we're not
insinuating you --
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: No.
DALE WILSON: That's all right, I'm just wondering where that came from?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You get to Calgary; do you remember what stops you made in Calgary?

DALE WILSON: Umm, bus station, a couple places to pick up some drugs, but $I$ don't know where.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What happened at the bus station?

DALE WILSON: That's where I tried to get ahold of this girl that $I$ knew.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And who was this girl?

DALE WILSON: Heather Beaton.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Heather Beaton?

Okay. You didn't find Heather?
DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And then, after that, you say you went to buy some drugs.

DALE WILSON: I don't know if we got the drugs before or after that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. From where -- from there where did you head?

DALE WILSON: Edmonton.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Directly
up?
DALE WILSON: As far as -- well, we got stoned first, we got stoned on the way $I$ think.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did any
incidents happen after -- before leaving Calgary that you can recall? You say that --

DALE WILSON: In Calgary, no.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you get
stoned in Calgary?
DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you
recall an incident where Nicky grabs the car keys out of the car?

DALE WILSON: Not in Calgary.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Where did that happen?

DALE WILSON: I think it happened between Calgary and Edmonton, $I$ think.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Can you elaborate on that? What, what all -- what happened at -- there?

DALE WILSON: Oh, I don't think she liked the way David was driving or $I$ was driving, I can't remember who was driving.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Anything else?

DALE WILSON: Umm, I think I got a push from a semi and lost my taillights, where I don't know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Backing up a little bit, and we're looking at the lady that you met on the street, okay; did any conversation take place in the car after directions were asked for with regards to this person? The reason why $I$ ask that is during Supreme Court testimony the question is raised with regards to possibly robbing this individual so --

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you recall anything like that?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Again, and so you know where I'm getting that from, during Justice Tallis' testimony.
"A ... I know that I at some stage I asked for further details. Once again, I can't say during which interview because it was an ongoing process, from time to time meeting and so on.

In any event, I said: 'What do you mean by 'I guess'?' And during the course of our discussion, he said:
'Well, I have to admit that $I$ was
looking her over with a view to possibly robbing her.' Whether he used the term 'snatching her purse' as distinct from 'robbing', I am unable to recollect at this stage."

Now this is Justice Tallis, in his Supreme Court testimony, in regards to conversation with David. So, now, these are statements that David had made to his counsel; does that help your memory at all?

DALE WILSON: No, it doesn't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you, at any time during your trip, discuss purse snatchings?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What, what offenses do you recall talking about committing, And that might specifically settle that issue?

DALE WILSON: Break and entering and selling drugs.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you have any success selling drugs?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: I'm going to go back a little bit here, myself, in regards to the motel. You indicated David went to the motel to get directions?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Well, we were all with him, but he went inside.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And, at that time, was it dark or light outside?

DALE WILSON: It was getting light, I do believe.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Can you describe this motel to us?

DALE WILSON: No, I can't. I just understand, now, it was Imperial 400 I do believe.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And now how was David dressed when he walked into the motel?

DALE WILSON: That I'm not sure about any more.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Now do you recall whether or not he was wearing shoes at that time?

DALE WILSON: That $I$ don't recall.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. How long would he have been in the motel?

DALE WILSON: Long enough for -- to get directions. It wouldn't be too long.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. You indicated, also, that he had brought something back with him; what exactly was that, Dale?

DALE WILSON: I think it was a slip of paper with directions drawn on it.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And backing up
again, here, now to Cadrain's residence; you indicated you changed your pants there, you had battery acid on them?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And David's pants, they had the same, or what was wrong with them?

DALE WILSON: He had a rip in the crotch on them.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: He had a rip in the crotch. Okay, okay. Did you see any stains on David's pants at that time?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Now I'm just saying any kinds of stains at all?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Dealing your pants again, battery acid, or are they dirty at all?

DALE WILSON: No, it's just battery acid that's eaten through.

## (TAPE PAUSED)

MR. HODSON: It's 11:15, Mr. Commissioner, can we take a break here?

```
(Adjourned at 11:14 a.m.)
```

(Reconvened at 11:30 a.m.)

## (TAPE CONTINUED)

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: When your car was taken to the garage to have the transmission problem fixed. Now I'm alluding to the testimony of the garage attendant who had indicated that in his testimony, or at least in his, when questioned by the police, both you and David were very anxious to get going and that while he was trying to work on the car the two of you, referring to yourself and David, kept going to the car while it was on the hoist, wanting to clean it out. What can you tell about that?

DALE WILSON: Well it never got cleaned out properly when we left there. Like, it had been sitting so, it was dirty and we just wanted to clean it up so it looked half decent.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Whose suggestion was it to clean it up?

DALE WILSON: That I don't recall.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: This fellow
seemed, his concern was you fellows seemed rather anxious about cleaning it. In fact, in his testimony he had to ask you fellows to leave the hoist area a couple of times.

DALE WILSON: That $I$ don't recall.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The urgency to leave saskatoon, what can you tell me about that?

DALE WILSON: I guess, I don't think we really had a timetable. We just, you know, wanted to get going on our trip and stuff, it was always on the spur of the moment, so we just wanted to get to Calgary and then up to Edmonton.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: When you're a kid, you're always in a rush.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: So, okay, when you left Saskatoon there, Dale, you indicated that Shorty and Nichol had gone to get some money.

DALE WILSON: Nicky, Nicky had gone with Shorty, I believe.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And do you know where they went to get that money?

DALE WILSON: I believe to a bank.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Do you know how much he would have gotten?

DALE WILSON: I can't recall that.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. At that point how much money would you and David have had at
that point?
DALE WILSON: I don't know.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Back --
I don't know exactly where the best place to start. I'm going to push ahead a little bit here, unless, John, do you have any more questions about the trip?

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Not right now, no.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'll
move away from that a little bit for now. Do you recall being interviewed by members of the Saskatoon City Police?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you recall
how many members of the Saskatoon City Police would have interviewed you?

DALE WILSON: Two, three I guess.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you
recall their names?
DALE WILSON: Two of them would be Short and Karst.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What can
you tell me about Short?
DALE WILSON: He was short.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: (Chuckles)
okay.

DALE WILSON: I really can't distinguish from the two of them.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What can you tell me about their demeanour? I gather they spoke to you on more than one occasion?

DALE WILSON: Yeah. I can't remember how many times, though.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, that's fair. The manner in which they spoke to you?

DALE WILSON: The first time they were nice.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.

DALE WILSON: After that there was more pressure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Can -are you able to expand upon pressure, how -- your interpretation of pressure. How did you feel that and --

DALE WILSON: Well I felt, how can $I$ put that, intimidated that they're insinuating that I had been involved in the murder, which $I$ hadn't even known about until they told me about it, and then that David had been involved in it and --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you hold any
animosity towards these men? How do you feel about them today? If you walked past Mr. Karst or Mr. Short on the street, what would your feelings be?

DALE WILSON: My feelings would have been that they were doing their job.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Did you feel that they intimidated or coerced you into saying something that wasn't true?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Which areas did they coerce you in?

DALE WILSON: In convincing me that David had done it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You say that you were interviewed on more than one, more than one occasion and, of course, there's a number of different areas of your evidence. What areas of your evidence do you believe that you were coerced in, that you were pressured in?

DALE WILSON: Okay. You -- do you have a copy of my very, very, first statement?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I do.
DALE WILSON: Okay. That is what happened and the rest of it $I$ was coerced into saying.

That's the way $I$ feel about it, Like, my statements from there on.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you remember a gentleman by the name -- or from the RCMP, do you remember who talked to you from the RCMP ?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you remember a gentleman by the name of Riddell?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Or was that the fellow that came with Regina Officer Ken Walters?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: It could have been, I'm not entirely sure. Walters, what involvement did he have with you?

DALE WILSON: Well, he'd known me since he started busting me. A policeman friend type of thing.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry, which?

DALE WILSON: Kind of a police friend. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The two of you got along well?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: As you
mentioned, $I$ don't want to again put words into your mouth and, as far as the fact of the murder that they were investigating, how did you feel their investigation was proceeding, in what direction?

DALE WILSON: I thought it was going the totally wrong direction, 'cause I didn't know what the hell they were talking about.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.

DALE WILSON: 'Cause if they couldn't believe, $I$ think it was when they came to see me in jail, $I$ think it was in May, I hadn't heard about it. That was the first time $I$ had ever heard about it.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: When was -- sorry -when was the first time you heard about the murder?

DALE WILSON: When they came to see when I was doing time.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And where were you doing time at?

DALE WILSON: In Regina here.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And when they came to talk to you, how did you feel when they
left?

DALE WILSON: I figured, well, okay, I told them the truth and bang, that's it, it's over.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you anticipate seeing them again?

DALE WILSON: No, I didn't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When they, they came to see you again, do you remember who it was the second time or where you would have been?

DALE WILSON: I think I was on the street then. I'm not sure. I'm not sure if they came for me twice while $I$ was still incarcerated, or not.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You indicated after that first interview, you, you said you told the truth and then bang, that was it and you didn't really anticipate to see them again.

DALE WILSON: Right.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: So you didn't have any concerns at that point?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you ever have any concerns about the murder investigation,
personally yourself?
DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So I gather from that, then, you had no concern that they were looking at you?

DALE WILSON: Not the first time, no.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you at some point?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I did.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And when would that have been?

DALE WILSON: Oh, second -- second or third time.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Can you tell me what happened in those interviews that caused you to believe they were looking at you?

DALE WILSON: Just the way they were asking certain questions and, you know, I do believe they told me $I$ was a suspect.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What did you think of that?

DALE WILSON: I got upset.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I gather then at some point --

DALE WILSON: Scared the hell out of me.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah. Do you recall what lawyer you would have contacted at that point? I'm assuming that here you've got a feeling that these guys are looking at you for murder. Am I assuming correctly that you contacted a lawyer?

DALE WILSON: No, I didn't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Any reason why not?

DALE WILSON: I didn't think $I$ had anything to worry about.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So everything had gone well during the first interview?

DALE WILSON: Well, I thought so. Like, I was just a kid and $I$ just, you know, talking with the cops like you usually did and --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What kind of rapport did you have with the police, Dale, back then?

DALE WILSON: It wasn't too bad.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You spe -- you seem to -- you haven't said much, but I, I -- you thought well of --

DALE WILSON: The worst time I ever had
with a police officer in my life is when $I$ got arrested in Edmonton. I got beat up.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Other than that, especially here in Regina, $I$ got along with them here pretty well. Every time I got busted I never gave them a hard time or anything.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: How were you treated?

DALE WILSON: And they appreciated that, I guess.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How -how did you get along with the policemen from Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: I thought for a while not too bad.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. If --
if -- let's say hypothetically --
DALE WILSON: Well, everything would go good as long as you agreed with them.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And if
you didn't agree, what would happen?
DALE WILSON: Well then they, I don't know how the -- what to say.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah, that's
okay, take your time.
DALE WILSON: I don't know, irritating.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Were
you -- did -- were you ever roughed up at all by the Saskatoon City Police members?

DALE WILSON: No, I wasn't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Were you
ever -- did they ever swear at you?
DALE WILSON: I don't remember that.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. As far as threatening, did anyone ever threaten you?

DALE WILSON: I think I wouldn't call it threats. Like, being possibly implicated and charged with murder, $I$ don't know if you can call that a threat or not.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Anything other than that?

DALE WILSON: Not that I recall.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I gather then you were fed, that type of thing, you were housed while you were in Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, I was.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. As far as -- again, Karst and Short are the only two fellows you remember?

DALE WILSON: The ones that $I$ remember, yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you have any hard feelings towards those gentlemen and, if so, can you tell me what that is? What I'm trying to get at is, okay, I -- not being there at the time, you know, and I don't know these gentlemen --

DALE WILSON: Okay. The way I see things now, okay, I'm really not peeved at them per se, but they were pressured into doing a job and they did it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Now, to the best I guess of their ability at that time and the way they performed it, they did it, $I$ guess.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: But from what $I$ know now, the way I'm looking at things now, like, some other people are and it looks like you guys into --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Right.
DALE WILSON: I think they blew it.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. For my assistance because $I$ always look for opinions wherever $I$ can get them, what areas do you feel
they blew it in?
DALE WILSON: By not informing other people about the other rapes and stuff that were happening in that neighbourhood.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: You know, and stuff like
that. Or, like, me, being that I'm not a lawyer or a policeman, just like I'm looking at what's come out now, to me that all clicks, unfortunately.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You know, Dale, that's one of the things we hope to avoid in our investigation as well, is that -- and again, getting back to meeting personally with you, it's not the same as sitting down and having a personal interview, a conversation over the phone, because we feel it's not the best type of interview to have and to get away from that, and doing our best, we would prefer that, like, a personal interview. Now you can see where we're coming from, that it's not halfhearted and -- and half done. People say, well, did you have a personal interview with them? No, it was over the phone. Do you see where I'm getting now? That we're trying to do the best job we can and
meet with these people personally. I think you would have to agree that would be probably the best. I know you have some apprehensions that way and some feelings towards that type of situation, but, you know, really, in essence, that would be the best type of interview for us to have.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: The thing is, like we've spoke for, what, just about an hour and a half now, how have you felt so far during this interview?

DALE WILSON: Nervous as hell.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Still nervous?
DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What part is bugging you? Like, you can be straight with me, I'm --

DALE WILSON: The whole part. I don't like talking about this thing.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: No, and I understand it, and that's why $I$ mentioned at the start. It's kind of handy us having the opportunity -- (Dog barking).

DALE WILSON: Shut up, dog.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: (Chuckles) you've got a yappy dog, like I do. Like, as I mentioned before, there's the aspect of the civil proceeding coming up with the potential of $a$, of a public inquiry, so, you know, it's not over and that's why, you know, getting a chance to sit down and talk to you, A lot of our work is certainly, is going to be looked at. You know, how did we make out with the people that we spoke to. What information were we able to obtain from these people, and you're kind of a key cog, if you can call it, in the wheel of this whole investigation, because, let's face it, you were on the trip.

DALE WILSON: Right.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And we've asked you a lot of questions so far and we still have a few more. We're kind of taking a break here just to shoot the breeze with you, but, you know, are you -- do you feel scared right now?

DALE WILSON: No, just nervous.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The nervous end, can you elaborate on that for me? What part is making you nervous?

DALE WILSON: The whole thing.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When was the last time you'd have seen David?

DALE WILSON: Personally?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah.

DALE WILSON: When I was on the stand at trial. Oh, I should say -- okay, personally, at Supreme Court.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you have the opportunity to talk to him at all?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What about the telephone, Have you talked to him on the telephone at all?

DALE WILSON: Once.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: How recently would that have been?

DALE WILSON: That's back when I was -okay, what's this, just after I talked to the private investigator.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That would be Paul Henderson?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: While we're on the topic of Mr. Henderson, how is it that he came to locate you?

DALE WILSON: I don't know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: He's a pretty good snoop.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah, you've indicated that he's a snoop and it's probably his business to find people and try to talk to them. I'm not going to say that I'm slighted one way or another, but you've afforded him an opportunity to speak with him and from what $I$ gather, for quite a length of time, on a personal basis. Are there any concerns in that regards with us, why you would afford him the opportunity and not us?

DALE WILSON: Not really.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Keeping in mind that he's doing a very similar job to what we're doing.

DALE WILSON: Now, at that time I finally come to the realization that I've got to get this off my chest, I've got to do something about it, so he just happened to be there at the right time, like, the right time in my life. Maybe if he would have showed up the year before that, I wouldn't have said nothing. Even a week after that, or something.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What's the
chance of you giving me the same opportunity, Dale?

DALE WILSON: Very slim.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
(Chuckles) Why? I hate to keep after you on this. It's just I really would like the opportunity to meet you. And as I mentioned before, if not to have a specific interview, but to have coffee with you so that $I$ can at least say this is who $I$ am, now $I$ know who you are, because really the only thing that I've got to go by is a 1969 picture of Dale Wilson. Now, I'm quite sure you must have aged a little bit between then and now?

DALE WILSON: No, they should have a newer mug shot of me than that someplace.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: I haven't changed much.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Dale, you talked about that particular time in your life. Can you describe that to us?

DALE WILSON: Like how.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Well, you indicated when you met with Mr. Henderson that you were at a certain stage in your life or a particular
time. What was that time all about?

DALE WILSON: It was a time where I was hoping to expand my horizons in the company $I$ was working with to get a management position.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: If I could just get you to speak up again.

DALE WILSON: Okay. I was trying to expand my horizons with the company $I$ was working with at that time and $I$ was really starting to, $I$ thought, really, really settle down.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. I'm just going to stop you there for a second because we're coming towards the end of the tape here, okay. We're at 11:28 a.m., okay. Just hold on.

DALE WILSON: You need longer tapes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah.
(TAPE ONE SIDE TWO ENDS, TAPE TWO SIDE ONE BEGINS)

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: All right, I had my cue, we're onto side three of our -- or on a new tape, the time is 11:31 a.m. Do you have any questions so far, Dale?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Nothing at all?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Just
going to, to Mr. Henderson, you had indicated you don't know how he got, how he found you?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And what were you doing at the time?

DALE WILSON: I was working for Kal Tire.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What did that involve, just labour work or --

DALE WILSON: No, I was doing books and stuff. I was, you might as well say, next to Assistant Manager.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How many times did you meet with Mr. Henderson?

DALE WILSON: Just once.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And
where would that have been?
DALE WILSON: Nakusp.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: In Nakusp?
DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Tell me about the interview? How did it go?

DALE WILSON: I would say it went not bad.
I wasn't going to talk to him. I might have met him twice, $I$ can't remember.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Pardon?

DALE WILSON: I might have met with him twice. At first $I$ had coffee with him in the morning and then, $I$ don't know if $I$ decided. Okay. I would seriously talk to him, or $I$ went back and talked and we just continued on from there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What can you tell me, how did the interview start? What did you guys talk about? I mean, did you talk about fishing or did you --

DALE WILSON: He asked how $I$ was doing and what $I$ was doing. Then he brought up what he had been doing, who he had talked to and --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Just backing up a wee bit, where would you have been when he contacted you?

DALE WILSON: I think $I$ was at home. I don't know if he got a hold of me at home or at work.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you recall if it was by telephone or in person?

DALE WILSON: It was by telephone.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Where did you fellows talk?

DALE WILSON: The first time?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yes.

DALE WILSON: In a restaurant there, the Kuskanax, or motel, or whatever.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'll have to get you to speak up just a wee bit, I'm sorry, where was it?

DALE WILSON: The Kuskanax hotel.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: (Chuckles) How do you spell that?

DALE WILSON: I don't have a clue.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Neither do I. All right. You, you talked there. How long did you talk for?

DALE WILSON: Like altogether, with when I gave him a statement and everything else?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yes.

DALE WILSON: Four or five hours.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. There -how -- how -- how was your, how did you, what did you think of Mr. Henderson?

DALE WILSON: He seemed to be, you know, a nice guy. Very -- such a compassionate person.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What is it that he said to you, Dale, that, that made you, made you feel better, made you tell the story that you
did? What is it that, that caused you to come forward with the information that you did?

DALE WILSON: Well, he let me go over my transcript at the trial and as $I$ was reading them I decided $I$ couldn't go along with them anymore because my life, I had turned it around pretty good and David's sitting in jail for something he didn't do.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: I figured, okay, I was a kid and now I'm a grown up, let's see if $I$ can do something about it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Any reason why not prior to that date?

DALE WILSON: I just had tried to block it to the back of my mind. Mrs. Milgaard had got a hold of me in the early ' 80 s , had brought it out then. It had started bothering me a bit then, but $I$ just, at that time, $I$ wanted to and $I$ didn't want to say something, but I figured, well, who the hell is going to believe me anyway.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.

DALE WILSON: So I just let it slide.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you feel any pressure by Mr. Henderson?

DALE WILSON: No, I didn't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: None at all?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So he presented what he was looking into and then you just gave him the information, was it that simple, or was there more to it?

DALE WILSON: It was basically that simple, I guess.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Would you speak to Mr. Henderson again?

DALE WILSON: Would I?
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yes.
DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Why?
DALE WILSON: Well, the same reason I don't want to talk to you guys actually.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You're just tired of talking about it or --

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Okay.
DALE WILSON: That's why nobody's ever got an interview out of me anyway.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Have you ever
talked to the media at all?

DALE WILSON: I did about the first week and then, like, $I$ blew it, I didn't -- I talked to the reporter from Winnipeg, but $I$ didn't tell him much.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You felt relieved after you spoke to Mr. Henderson or did you have any feelings at all as to how you felt?

DALE WILSON: I felt relieved.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

DALE WILSON: And then later when the pressure started building again.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: What pressure would that be?

DALE WILSON: Well, when it was all coming to a head and $I$ knew it was going to go to Supreme Court and --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. When did you start feeling that pressure again, how soon after you spoke to Mr. Henderson?

DALE WILSON: Oh, it wasn't too long after that, 'cause then $I$ started dealing with David's lawyers and then $I$ got my own and the Justice Department and then $I$ started drinking heavy and I lost my job and --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: How soon did you start drinking heavy after your interview with Mr. Henderson?

DALE WILSON: About a week later.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: About a week later. Okay. And your interview with Mr. Henderson, do you recall what year that was?

DALE WILSON: How many years I been back? How many years $I$ been back? Two.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: All right, let's put it this way, how soon before the Supreme Court?

DALE WILSON: Before Supreme Court? It must have taken a year.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: A year?
DALE WILSON: Before Supreme Court, a little over a year. It was already about a year and a half, I guess.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm going to backtrack just a wee bit here, Dale. At the time of the preliminary hearing of the trial, do you recall speaking to any lawyers at that time?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you
recall speaking to the prosecutor of the case?
DALE WILSON: At the preliminary? I don't
know if he came to see me when $I$ was in cells or not.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Were you
interviewed by any lawyer prior to giving your testimony on the prelim?

DALE WILSON: No, I wasn't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You weren't.
So you basically just got up and answered, answered the questions as per your preliminary transcript?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Were you interviewed prior to trial?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I was.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was it the same lawyer that was at the preliminary hearing?

DALE WILSON: It was a prosecutor.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Or prosecutor, I'm sorry.

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CST EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: I think it was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you recall
his name?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't. No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What can you tell me about that lawyer, how did he treat you?

DALE WILSON: Not bad, except for mentioning $I$ should, you know, change the times, or the length of time we had been separated.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you remember how he put it to you? Was it very casual or --

DALE WILSON: Yeah, it was casual, and then make sure -- well, it was casual, but it stuck in my head.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. He didn't tell you that you had to say something or did he just make a casual statement?

DALE WILSON: He just made a casual statement remark.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And if you were to try to put that into words today, could you -I'm not asking you that it need to be verbatim, but can you tell, give me a rough idea as to how he put it?

DALE WILSON: Basically along the lines, like, just are you sure it wasn't longer that you two were separated.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And did he make any further statement than that?

DALE WILSON: I think he repeated it a couple of times, but he always seemed to come back to that point when we were going over stuff. A couple of times anyway.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That dealt with being stuck; right?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CST EINOR JORGENSON: Did he talk to you about any of your other testimony?

DALE WILSON: Well, he talked to me about lots, lots of the testimony, $I$ mean, what $I$ remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So you don't have any problems with his questioning other than that one particular point?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. If you were to grade how you were treated by him, as to poorly or you were treated well, which end would you put it on?

DALE WILSON: Medium.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Medium. Okay. What was he doing to you that, that -- that
indicates to me that something he's done to you you didn't particularly like.

DALE WILSON: I just didn't care for it. I never had any use for prosecutors, so I just thought he was kind of a jerk.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So it was a general feeling as opposed to a specific thing that he was talking to you about?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, I would say so.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Is that one of the apprehensions that you have about talking to police and being nervous too?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: No? Okay.
DALE WILSON: I have quite a few friends that are police officers, so I don't think they're jerks.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Well that's refreshing to hear.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Exactly.
(Chuckles).
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: If we could just get back to the events there, Dale, and okay, now you've been to Alberta, you've gone to Calgary
and Edmonton, you indicated that you went to Banff at one point. Can you tell us about that?

DALE WILSON: Well, we went there. I think we were there for a couple of days. I remember getting some food vouchers from the RCMP because we didn't have any money to eat and $I$ think $I$ got shit for being out of the province because, I don't know if $I$ was out bail or -- or something. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: How long was your stay in Banff?

DALE WILSON: I don't think it was longer than two days.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did anything of significance happen in Banff?

DALE WILSON: That happened to us?
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yes, or that you did? DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
DALE WILSON: We just about got busted for drugs.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You got busted for drugs? I'm sorry.

DALE WILSON: Just about.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Could you relate that to us?

DALE WILSON: Well, they -- they had -- I think they had pulled us in and as we were walking into the police station, $I$ don't know if it was, one of us anyway, had to kind of throw a bag of dope in the snow and we got away with it and we picked it up on the way back out. They were more worried about us being vagrants, I guess, or something.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: How was Albert on this trip?

DALE WILSON: I really can't remember, just -- I don't know. Albert and I didn't communicate to each other very much.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: How well did you know Albert before this trip?

DALE WILSON: I hadn't met him before.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you hadn't met him at all?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: During the trip, did the two of you talk at all?

DALE WILSON: I imagine we did, but not, not too much.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Does anything

```
about Albert stick out in your mind from that
trip?
```

DALE WILSON: I thought he was a jerk. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What, what made you think that?

DALE WILSON: I don't know. I just didn't like his attitude.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Okay. Getting back to the trip here again, did you have any conversations with Nichol during that trip?

DALE WILSON: Probably quite a few.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Any in regards to David Milgaard?

DALE WILSON: Maybe when he picked up Sharon in St. Albert. Other than that, $I$ can't recall.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Do you recall sitting with Nichol and having a conversation about David in regards to an incident that happened in Saskatoon?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And what was
Nichol's demeanour during this trip?
DALE WILSON: Her attitude?
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yes.

DALE WILSON: I don't know, typical girl, moody, not sure if she should be with us or not. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Why do you say that?

DALE WILSON: Well, she's 16 and, well, she -- she thought she would like the trip, to come along, and then she didn't like it. I'm, I'm not sure.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did you have any conversations with David Milgaard during the trip?

DALE WILSON: Probably.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Can you relate some of those to us?

DALE WILSON: Not really. General conversations.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you remember what the conversations might have been about?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Just
going back, do you recall where you were prior to the trial, where you were living?

DALE WILSON: Prior to the trial? I think I was back here in Regina.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And how did you get up to the trial?

DALE WILSON: I don't know if I got a ride or took the bus.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you recall being brought up by the Saskatoon City Police?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't. I might have.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'm just going to read through a document that -- with regards to Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk. Do you remember these gentlemen?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I do.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. All right. Okay. In quotes:
"Ronald Wilson advised members of the Saskatoon Police Department on January 18th, when they were driving him to Saskatoon for the trial commencing on the 19th, that the previous evening in Regina (which would be January 17 th ) he had learned, as a result of telling either Melnyk or Lapchuk he was going to Saskatoon to testify in the Milgaard trial, of an incident in which Milgaard had, in effect, reenacted the killing for the benefit of Melnyk, Lapchuk and two girls who had been with Milgaard in
a motel in Regina in May of 1969 .
Police advised me ...",
the author of this is Mr. Caldwell:
"... advised me of this the same day. I had them return to Regina on the $19 t h$ and locate and interview Lapchuk, Melnyk and a girl named Ute Frank who was also present in the motel room."

And that's close quotation. What can you tell me about what happened in your trip coming up to trial with the Saskatoon City policemen? How did, how is it that this conversation started up?

DALE WILSON: That $I$ don't remember, any of that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You don't
remember any of it at all?
DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The, the reward, why -- why did you apply for the reward?

DALE WILSON: That not, now, now I'm not sure, but back then $I$ probably figured, well, I put my neck on the line, $I$ was probably entitled to some of it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What was your general feeling after the verdict?

DALE WILSON: I don't know really.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Just -so as far as Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk, the conversation you had, you would have had with the -- this documented conversation, you remember none of it all?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Now you're in Banff. Where did you go from Banff?

DALE WILSON: Straight back to Regina.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: To Regina?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Tell us about that.

DALE WILSON: We just drove straight through in a snow storm and $I$ just drove straight through to home because I'd phoned Mom and Dad had hurt himself, or something, and so $I$ drove straight through.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay, through to Regina. Upon arriving at Regina, what did you do then? Were all four of you together still at that point?

DALE WILSON: Yes, we were.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. What happened after that?

DALE WILSON: We dropped off Shorty and Nichol, $I$ think it was downtown, I'm not sure, and David and I came here, to my parents' place.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Now, did David stay at your parents' place?

DALE WILSON: Yes, he did.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: For how long?
DALE WILSON: I think he was here for a couple days.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And after that he proceeded to where?

DALE WILSON: I believe it was Winnipeg to work for Macleans magazine.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What would the last be -- when did you last have contact with, with Nichol John.

DALE WILSON: It would have been in the
'80s when Mrs. Milgaard was getting a hold of us.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you
remember why you got a hold of her?
DALE WILSON: She got a hold of me.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you
remember what, why she got a hold of you?
DALE WILSON: I think it was Mrs. Milgaard was pestering.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry, it was what?

DALE WILSON: Was pestering her.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Can you tell me anything about what she had to say?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, she was crying and wanting to know what we should do and I said nothing, keep your mouth shut, and $I$ said you don't have to talk to her if you don't want to and that was about it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: When you say you said to her "keep your mouth shut", I gather some conversation must have taken place about, about the trip or about the evidence that was given at trial?

DALE WILSON: I don't think so. I think it was basically, like, keep your mouth shut, you don't have to talk to her.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you recall at that time Detective Karst coming down, or anyone from the Saskatoon City Police coming down to Regina to ask you if you wanted your name
and whereabouts disclosed to either Mrs. Milgaard or anyone acting on her behalf?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you remember any phone calls to that effect?

DALE WILSON: I don't think so. I might have made one. I don't know if I phoned then or phoned some other time when somebody else was looking to talk about the Milgaard case and I tried to get a hold of somebody, if $I$ had to talk to them, or to get them off my back or something. I don't know what time it was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So no recollection at all of anyone contacting you about that?

DALE WILSON: No. The only time I got any contact about anything was when David escaped from jail.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And who contacted you then?

DALE WILSON: It was City Police.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you remember who?

DALE WILSON: Either Ken Walters or one of the higher up guys here. He used to be with the
detectives.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Do you know why they would have called you about that, Dale?

DALE WILSON: Well, they thought I guess David might be coming this way to get even with a few people.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: How did you feel about that?

DALE WILSON: I was little worried.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you feel he might get even with you?

DALE WILSON: Yes and no. I wasn't too worried because at that time $I$ was in Apollos and I had lots of help.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: I had a different attitude then.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What kind of an attitude did you have then?

DALE WILSON: Let him try, I'll blow his face off, you know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. You had indicated that you indicated to Nichol that you just told her just to keep her mouth shut, or not
to say anything if somebody was trying to get a hold of her. Obviously you didn't take that advice later on yourself?

DALE WILSON: Quite a few years later.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Do you know what time frame that would have been in?

DALE WILSON: Probably whatever date that you guys have that recording between me and Mrs. Milgaard.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Getting back to this interview with Mr. Henderson, you talked about a change in your life there also. Did Mr. Henderson indicate to you who he was representing or what his purpose was in talking to you?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I believe he did.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And what was that then?

DALE WILSON: That he was representing Mrs. Milgaard and David and that they were trying to get to the truth.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Why not, if I may ask, Dale, at that point why not just remain silent? Did that run through your mind?

DALE WILSON: Yes, it had, yeah, but I
figured $I$ had been silent long enough.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Was that interview
with Mr. Henderson taped?

DALE WILSON: I don't know if it was or not. I think it was.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did you ever receive a copy of that tape?

DALE WILSON: No, I didn't.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did You ever receive a copy of the transcript of that tape?

DALE WILSON: No, just the statement I signed.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And that statement that you signed, have you seen it since you've signed it?

DALE WILSON: I have a copy.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Oh, You have a copy?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And do you agree with everything that's on that statement?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I do.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Well, $I$ haven't read it
lately. I changed a few things on it.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You had changed some
things on it?
DALE WILSON: I think I have.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And what would have been changed there?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

DALE WILSON: There's some things that were changed in that one the time I spoke to Justice.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. We have a copy of that statement right here. Obviously you don't have yours with you?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Was there one area in which you made change?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember where there was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Would it help you if $I$ read this, read this to you?

DALE WILSON: Not really, not unless I had the Justice one too. It's kind of hard to keep track of both as you read them.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Exactly, and I guess that's one of the disadvantages of doing this over the phone again. Those -- to your recollection, was that statement written in your
own words?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Now, I'm just looking at the statement here. What, what's your handwriting like? And the only reason $I$ ask is did you write it out or did --

DALE WILSON: He wrote it out.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: As $I$ was saying it, he was writing it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. In 1981 when you spoke to Mrs. Milgaard over the phone, and that conversation, as $I$ had indicated, was taped, any reason why at that point that you didn't let loose with Mrs. Milgaard with what you did to Mr. Henderson?

DALE WILSON: Uh --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Like, you know, of what $I$ can hear of you on that tape, you seem as much relaxed as you are right now, you don't seem to be inhibited or intimidated in anyway.

DALE WILSON: Back then when she phoned me I think $I$ was stoned that day so $I$ would have been relaxed. I'm not stoned today. I don't do drugs any more.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: No, no and I certainly didn't have the impression you were. On that tape, and I'm not able to pick it out very well, Mrs. Milgaard asks you a question about David and you refer to David as, as, sometimes you perceive him as being a little bit touched. Did you have concerns back then about David, either when he was straight or when he was stoned?

DALE WILSON: Him and $I$ went to Vancouver also on another trip and then $I$ thought he was a little weird.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. In what way?

DALE WILSON: I don't know. When he was stoned he was more outgoing with people than $I$ was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'll pop back to that here in a second. Your first statement, you say you've got a copy of that, of course you don't have, but that you gave to, I believe, Inspector Riddell who was with the RCMP, and you don't recall Inspector Riddell at all?

DALE WILSON: No, not really, no.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You indicated earlier
that that was the truth, that first one?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Do you have a copy of your second statement with you?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't have any of that with me, but I've got it at home.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Again,
where --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What I'd like to do, if you don't mind, and $I$-- just it would help me out a lot, If $I$-- your second statement is not that long, if $I$ read through that and you tell, you say stop at any point where it's incorrect, would you -- is that okay?

DALE WILSON: Sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, all
right. Uh, uh, let's start with statement one, that's even better, 'cause that's not long either. Okay:
"Myself, Nichol John age 16 years, and David Milgaard age 16 years, left Regina in my car, a 1958 Pontiac, green and white, with a grey hood about one a.m. the day after $I$ had bought license plates for this car."

Any problem with that?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"I think it was the early morning of the 31st January. There was just the three of us and we drove direct to Saskatoon where we planned on meeting Albert, nickname Shorty, who was known to

Milgaard."
Any problem there?
DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The part where $I$ put "drove direct to Saskatoon", you have no problem with that?

DALE WILSON: Well, I wasn't going to, I mean, incriminate myself on break and enter, you know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: No, no that's fair. Okay. So the changes then would be the stops in Aylesbury and Craik?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Anything else?
DALE WILSON: And stealing the battery.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"We hoped to get this fella"
or:
"This fellow, Albert to come to
Vancouver with us. We arrived in
Saskatoon about five or 6:00 a.m. that morning and we began driving around looking for Albert's house. I didn't know where this Albert lived, but David Milgaard had been there before and would recognize the house, which $I$ think was up in the Peace Hill District."

How's that so far?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"I was driving and we ended up going down this alley and we came across this car that was stuck in the middle of the alley. I couldn't get by him and I couldn't back up as my reverse gear was gone."

How are we doing so far?
DALE WILSON: Pretty good.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Anything you want to add or change?

DALE WILSON: Well, in there it's missing we ran into this lady and that part of it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay.

DALE WILSON: Which I didn't think was important at that time.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You didn't, that part you didn't feel was important at that time?

DALE WILSON: No, because I hadn't thought of it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay.
"He asked me to give him a push. I did and $I$ stalled my car and couldn't get it going again. This fellow was still stuck. The car was about a 1966 Impala convertible, red with a white top. The fellow driving was about 23 or 24 years, six feet and fairly big. It looked to me that he had backed out of his back yard and got stuck in the alley."

How am I doing so far?

DALE WILSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Anything you want to add or change?

DALE WILSON: I don't think so.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"He said he was driving his wife or
girlfriend to work. We then tried for about an hour to get this fellow's car out by pushing. He was still stuck so he invited Dave, Nichol and myself into his house to get warm while he phoned a tow truck. We waited in the house until the tow truck came, which was about an hour and a half."

How are we doing so far?

DALE WILSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Is there any part in there that is incorrect?

DALE WILSON: Not that $I$ can think of.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So, so far the only part, points that we've got are Aylesbury, Craik, as far as the trip, and the lady that you ran into on the street?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

> "The tow truck pulled him out and then
> it left. Then this fellow gave us a
> push to try and get our car going. When he started to push us, it looked like he was going to get stuck, so he then drove us to the gas station, the same one
where the truck came from. We got the tow truck to come and give us a boost and this fellow in the red car drove us back to our car. We got the car started and the tow truck driver didn't have any change and we told him we would go back to the gas station and pay."

How am I doing?

DALE WILSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Anything you want to change there at all, or add to it?

DALE WILSON: No. Like you say, I don't remember very much of the past.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"The fellow in the red car just went into his house and we then drove on to find Albert's place. By this time it was daylight, about eight or nine thirty a.m. Dave recognized this gas station with a cafe and from there he was able to direct us to Albert's place."

How am I doing?

DALE WILSON: I guess so.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So the reference point then for David, that he, for
directions, was the gas station?
DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And I'm just going to jump in here, was there any reference point -- I'm sorry -- go ahead?

DALE WILSON: What's missing back in there is when we went to the motel, too, somewhere back there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Just so I can throw this in at this point maybe, did you fellows have, or people have any reference point that you were looking for when got into saskatoon to help you to get to Albert's or was it kind of a "wing it"?

DALE WILSON: ... (Inaudible) ... service station, I'm not sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: A service station?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: All right.
"We parked on the front street and Dave went in to see if he was home or up. Dave then waved to us from the door and Nichol and $I$ also went in Albert's place. This was the first time $I$ had
ever met Albert. He introduced us to Albert."

And then in brackets "(Dave)", I gather that's who was introducing to:
"We started talking about this trip and Albert decided to come with us. Dave went out to get his suitcase because he wanted to change his clothes because they were dirty."

Okay. How am I doing?
DALE WILSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"When he did this, he drove the car around the block so that it would be parked on the same side as the house." Okay. Is there any change you want to make here, so far since our last break, type of things, dirty pants, anywhere, when he parked the car, or --

DALE WILSON: My -- my pants weren't mentioned, but --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry?
DALE WILSON: I said my pants weren't mentioned, so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"At this time the line to my
transmission broke. I went out and I was mad about this. We came in and phoned a tow truck and it came and pushed us to the garage. All four of us, Albert, Dave, Nichol and myself, went to the garage. While the garage was fixing the car we went across the street to another garage that had a cafe where we had something to eat."

Okay?
DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you remember what you had to eat?

DALE WILSON: Breakfast.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"Albert and Nichol went to the bank and Albert drew out $\$ 70$ for the trip. Dave and myself went to the garage where the car was being fixed. It cost us $\$ 26$ and some cents to have the car fixed."

Using the money that's mentioned here, did you have any money on you during that trip?

DALE WILSON: I had some, I think.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you
remember roughly how much you might have had? DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Do you remember if David had any?

DALE WILSON: I think we all had a bit, but --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Back
then, $I$ wouldn't have been much younger than you, at that time, but when you say not much, like with a dollar you used to be able to buy considerably more than now.

DALE WILSON: Oh, yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: What do you figure you'd have had?

DALE WILSON: Maybe between us, fifty bucks, at the most.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That's between the three of you?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay.
"We drove around Saskatoon, couldn't
find -- "
or pardon me, I've got to back up:
"We all went back to Albert's place to
pick up his clothes and then we left to
go and look for Albert's girlfriend. We drove around Saskatoon and couldn't find her. About 2:00, 3:00 or 4:00 p.m. that same date we headed out for Calgary. The reason Dave changed his clothes was because they were dirty. I changed my pants because I spilled acid on them. At no time during the time that we were in Saskatoon was Dave Milgaard, David Milgaard ...", pardon me: "... Dave Milgaard out of my sight for more than one or two minutes, one time being when he drove the car around the block."

Now, is there anything you want to add or change so far there?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Other than, well, when we got stuck, but $I$ mentioned that before.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: All right.
"This would be well after daylight. I
never knew of Dave to have a knife."

Any change so far?

DALE WILSON: Other than the one he stole, but $I$ wasn't going to mention that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry?
DALE WILSON: Other than the one he stole, but that would have been indicating breaking and entering again.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. That's in reference to the bone-handled knife?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"I am convinced that David Milgaard never left our company during the morning we were in Saskatoon. The coat he was wearing, a brown one, is now at my place, as it also has acid burns, and the pair of pants he changed is now in my car in the back seat."

Going back to those pants, because I can't remember here, the pants he changed out of, what kind of pants were they, the colour and that?

DALE WILSON: I think they were purple and striped.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Would they have been a jean type of pant, Dale, or are we talking a cloth or --

DALE WILSON: I think they were cloth.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Maybe corduroy.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"The last time I saw David Milgaard was about the 10 February '69. I know we got back from our trip on a Wednesday and he left for Winnipeg, or Manitoba, the next Monday."

Okay?

DALE WILSON: Uh huh.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"All during this trip there was never any mention about the murder of a girl in Saskatoon. In fact, I didn't even know about this murder until the police told me today."

Okay?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That's the end of the statement. Is there anything you want to add to it that we haven't mentioned or talked about so far?

DALE WILSON: No.

MR. HODSON: This is probably an appropriate time to break for lunch.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sure.
(Adjourned at 12:30 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The Easter bunny has made an appearance.

MR. HODSON: The Easter bunny has hit the room. There's about 35 minutes left of the, of this tape and then we will switch to the Estelle Cadrain tape, so we'll just carry on with this audio.
(TAPE CONTINUED)
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. This statement is dated May $23 r d, 1969$.
"With regard to the statement I gave Inspector Riddell in Regina, $I$ now have a few things to add and change. On the way from Regina to Saskatoon, we stopped at Aylesbury, where Milgaard broke into an elevator office. I think he stole a flashlight, which $I$ have at home. Also today, Mr. Roberts showed me five small knives at the",

I believe it says, yeah:
"... Cavalier Hotel and I picked out a Brown bone-handled one which $I$ had seen Milgaard with somewhere between Regina and Saskatoon."

Now anything you want to add or change there?
DALE WILSON: Yeah, it was a bone-handled hunting knife.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"He may have got this knife from the Champs Hotel, where we ate that day. I don't know just where $I$ seen this knife on him, but $I$
remember it on, I remember one like it."
How am I doing?
DALE WILSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: As we go through this statement, just yell out if there's -- where you want me to stop, okay?

DALE WILSON: Okay. Like on that part there, that could have been the one I was thinking of that we picked up after we left Saskatoon, so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Anything about this Champs Hotel? What would that have been about?

DALE WILSON: I think that's where Nicky
was working.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Is it possible the knife came from there?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Again yell out where, where you want me to stop.
"Also when we got to Saskatoon we were looking for Cadrain's. We got stuck early trying to make a $u$ turn just after we had spoken to a young lady in a dark coat about directions. This was in the area where the police showed me the all-night cafe. She said she didn't know where Peace Hill was and when we left Milgaard said she was a stupid bitch. She had been walking on the passenger side and Milgaard was the only one that spoke to her. I should also mention that on the way to saskatoon we discussed pulling $B$ \& E's, rolling someone, or purse snatching for money. I don't really remember if the girl was carrying a purse."

How am I doing so far?

DALE WILSON: That part I don't remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Which part? I
read quite a bit there.
DALE WILSON: The purse snatching or rolling somebody.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What about prior to that?

DALE WILSON: Everything's okay there.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Going back to stupid bitch then, my understanding, is that something that could have been said to this lady's face or after you drove away?

DALE WILSON: Right.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"Dave and I got out to push when we got stuck, but we couldn't get out. Dave said ..."

DALE WILSON: No, no, stop it for a second. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Where the police took me -CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah.

DALE WILSON: Okay. To this day I don't know if that's where $I$ was, or not. 'Cause I didn't know Saskatoon, that's where they took me, so that's where $I$ said we were.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So what
you're saying is where the police took you could have been the place, but it could equally have been the wrong place?

DALE WILSON: There was no open field there, so it was the wrong place.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Where are we here.
"Dave and I got out to push. When we got stuck we couldn't get out. Dave said he'd go for help and he left and disappeared behind the car. About fifteen minutes later Dave came back kind of running and breathing. He ..." I can't quite read it:
"... got into the car. He said
something to the effect that $I$ got her or I fixed her. I said 'you what' and that ended the conversation. I don't remember if Dave had his shoes on or off when he left the car."

DALE WILSON: That, that area is wrong.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Back me up then so $I$ can mark here where I'm --

DALE WILSON: Like the time he was gone.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: And what he did when he got back to the car.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What did he say when he got back to the car?

DALE WILSON: Nothing. There was no conversation at all. Nothing, like in general like we're cold and we couldn't find anybody to help us.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. You had, you had indicated earlier that you were gone 2 to $21 / 2$ minutes?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. How much longer did you, was David after you?

DALE WILSON: He was directly, right after me.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Directly, right after you?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: So he wasn't gone much more than $2,21 / 2$ minutes?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: What was the purpose of leaving to begin with?

DALE WILSON: To see if we could find
somebody to help push us.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: To find somebody that could help push?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: So it was coordinated well in that you both arrived back at the vehicle at the same time virtually? Pardon?

DALE WILSON: Pretty well, because it was so damn cold out we couldn't go very far.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Is there anything else?

DALE WILSON: Neither one of us were really super dressed for 40 below weather.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. When you were giving this second statement, you've noticed some inconsistencies now, are these things that you're saying that didn't happen or that you don't recall? Let's take, for instance, this conversation, or these things that Mr. Milgaard said when he came back to the car.

DALE WILSON: That didn't happen.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: It didn't happen.
Okay. Why would you have said that?
DALE WILSON: I was starting to get the
heat off of myself.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And did you get the heat off of yourself when you said that?

DALE WILSON: I think I did.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Why wouldn't you have said something different that would have implicated him even more as opposed to just words like that?

DALE WILSON: I don't know.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Carrying on:
"I don't remember just when we got out, if it was before or after Dave came back to the car that two men in a cream coloured Dodge or Chrysler pushed us out by hand. I think we were stuck there about 6:30 to seven a.m."

How am I doing so far?
DALE WILSON: Uh-huh.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"Eventually we got to Cadrain's about nine a.m."

What can you tell me about what transpired? Now
you have no problem with the time period of 6:30 to seven a.m. and got to Cadrain's about nine, that two hour gap.

DALE WILSON: That would have been at Danchuks I would imagine.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay.
"After we drove around, got a map at a motel where Dave had his shoes off, got stuck in a lane. At Cadrain's I changed my pants because of acid on them. Dave also changed his clothes. When he went out to get his suitcase, I mentioned ..."
or pardon me, I'll start again:
"When he went out to get his suitcase, I noticed blood on the front of his pants at Cadrain's. I also noticed they were ripped up the ass."

DALE WILSON: Wrong.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Cover
through, in your words, which parts are wrong?

DALE WILSON: The blood on his pants and the rip in the ass. They were ripped in the front of the crotch, not the ass.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Not the ass,
okay. While we're on this at this point, is there anything that you could have seen on David Milgaard's pants of any kind?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You mentioned that the transmission was blown on the car?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Just to interject
here for --

DALE WILSON: Just the line, the transmission line, one of the lines that go up to your radiator.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Oh, okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Just to interject for a second there, Dale, what kind of a jacket or coat was David wearing at this time?

DALE WILSON: A light brown suede.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Was it all suede or just parts of it suede?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember offhand.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. How far down did it come? Was it a bomber style, jacket style, long-coat style?

DALE WILSON: It come down, you know, past the hips, I guess.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Past the hips?
DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Just a second, we have to change the tape here again, so I'm going to put it on stop.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: 12:14 a.m.
(TAPE TWO SIDE ONE ENDS, TAPE TWO SIDE TWO BEGINS)
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: This has to be right off, eh.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The time is 12:20 p.m., time delay is due to a bathroom break for everyone involved.

Okay, Dale, you mentioned that, during the break there while we were talking, shooting the breeze for a few minutes, there's a point you wanted to make. You go ahead and make that point.

DALE WILSON: Yeah, the point in that statement about seeing blood on David's pants, that came about because I'd already been told that Albert had seen it, so I figured I'd just collaborate his story.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did they -- when you spoke to the prosecutor about your evidence and statement, did he question you on that or did you
kind of, or indicate to you that's what you did? DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did he ask you about it at all?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: So he may have been assuming that that's the information you offered?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So just backtracking just briefly again, preliminary Hearing you just came and gave your evidence and at the trial, just prior to the trial, you were questioned by the lawyer and the only area he covered with you then was the issue of time frame on being stuck?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Nothing else you can think of?

DALE WILSON: No. Well during the preliminary $I$, you know, had a lot of contact with the police because $I$ was in their cells, but I can't remember what went on then.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, did, did --

DALE WILSON: I was isolated from everybody
else which didn't help.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Prior to testimony at the prelim, you didn't talk to the prosecutor. Did you talk to any of the police about the testimony?

DALE WILSON: I believe I did because they had to come to Fort Saskatchewan and get me and to fly me to Saskatoon.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Well, we'll get back to your statement here, we kind of got off track a little bit.

DALE WILSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"On the way to Calgary Nicky found a
white or cream-coloured compact with
flower design, I'm not sure just about the colour. She found this someplace in the car. She asked Dave whose it was and I don't know what he said. He just took it and threw it out the window. I remember on the road to Calgary, Nicky would scream every now and then. I don't know what was the matter with her."

DALE WILSON: That I just don't recall.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Just no rec -again, it's not a matter of yes or no, but a matter of recollection?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I
apologize for the way I'm reading, it's just that I'm reading a handwritten statement here, so it's not that I'm a terrible reader.

DALE WILSON: I know some of the handwriting back then was really, really bad.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. (Chuckles) okay.
"At Calgary we went to the Bus Depot, that is Dave and I. Nicky and Shorty stayed in the car. We went to make a few phone calls for a girl $I$ know, Heather Beaton, who $I$ couldn't find. This is when Dave told me he hit a girl in Saskatoon, or maybe he said he did a girl in Saskatoon."

DALE WILSON: That's wrong.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: That I made up too.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: That you made up? Okay.

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now when you say you made it up, that's just something you made up yourself?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did anybody help you make it up?

DALE WILSON: It was something more along the line that would put the blame more toward David.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. But, but you say you made it up, that you did of your own volition, you did it yourself?

DALE WILSON: I believe so.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"I don't know,"
or pardon me:
"I don't remember for sure which, he
told me he grabbed her purse and she fought and he said he jabbed her with a knife a few times and he said he put her purse in a trash can. He said he thought she'd be alright."

DALE WILSON: That was all made up.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Again,
and in that particular area, was that your own making up? Did anybody help you with it or just you did it yourself.

DALE WILSON: I believe I did it myself, but it was already put in my head that they told me, like, prior to this where the purse had been put in the trash can and stuff, so, it as easy to follow through.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. But did you discuss these ideas with anyone else or, again, is it from what you were told you made up this?

DALE WILSON: Yes.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"A little later in Calgary when Nicky and I were together $I$ told her what I, what David had told me and she said she already knew. I don't know where he told her. We talked about ditching Dave, but we were afraid of him, so we decided against it."

DALE WILSON: That $I$ don't know.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Pardon me?
DALE WILSON: I don't think that conversation took place.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did you have a, maybe a conversation with her about something else?

DALE WILSON: It's possible.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was there anything -- now let -- let's take away from the aspect --

DALE WILSON: I think we had a conversa -it probably was in Edmonton when David was with Sharon. She wasn't too happy about that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you may have talked about ditching David then?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"Other than these four pages I can't think of anything different than before. I might also add that $I$ am sure Milgaard killed that nurse, Gail Miller."

DALE WILSON: Right.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You said that?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I did.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Knowing
David as you did back then, and you guys did
drugs and what-not, and not thinking of David
today and not taking into account everything you
know today, back then do you believe David could have been capable of killing someone? And I'm not suggesting he killed anyone --

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: -- I'm just asking, do you believe he was capable?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Why?
Tell me about David that would, that would make you not say something like that?

DALE WILSON: Pardon?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Well, what was he like, was he a real easygoing guy, or did he have his good times or bad times?

DALE WILSON: Well, we all had our good times and bad times, but he was more a happy-go-lucky, you know, person, eh. Like, he liked to party and live life to the fullest type of thing.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'll,
I'll push back to that after we finish the
statement so $I$ don't get you, you know, $I$ don't confuse myself here. Okay.
"I would like ...",
this is now the 24 th, the next day, May 24 th,

1969:
"I would like to add further ...",
I can't make it out:
"... to what I said yesterday in my sworn statement. When Dave and I got out to push the first time we were stuck, we couldn't push the car, so I said to David "you go one way for help and I'll go the other." I went to the corner on the driver's side of the car and walked down the block. I couldn't find any --",
pardon me:
"I couldn't find help, so I went back to the car the same way $I$ had left."

How are we doing?
DALE WILSON: Uh-huh.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON:
"The car was still stuck. Nicky was waiting in car, almost hysterical. I asked her what was wrong, and she told me she saw Dave carry or drag a girl down the lane, and bring out the knife and stab her a few times. Then she broke down again."

How am I doing?
DALE WILSON: That never took place.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Sorry, I didn't hear that, what did you say?

DALE WILSON: That never took place.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now, is this something you made up?

DALE WILSON: I -- okay, that happened after the polygraph test, so a lot of things happened in there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did the aspect of, of Nicky being hysterical --

DALE WILSON: I -- okay, what was the name, Roberts.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.

DALE WILSON: Okay. Also, that guy put a lot of ideas in my head and suggestions and stuff and, and that's -- I think where that part came from, because that was after the polygraph test that $I$ went back and made that one to the police.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Do you remember what some of the suggestions were, Dale?

DALE WILSON: Well, I suppose, especially
picking out the knife, he'd always go back to this certain knife, so, okay, that's the one he wants me to pick, so I picked it and -- and, you know, he'd keep on going back to the same questions, the same questions, same questions until he seemed to get an answer that he wanted. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: And then he would just drop that question. And then he would say, "well, okay, this is what you really mean?" I went "yeah, okay, sure."

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: As far as hysterical, where did that come in?

DALE WILSON: That came out of there somehow.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Was that something that was suggested to you or something that, again, that you added?

DALE WILSON: I believe that was suggested to me by Roberts, $I$ do believe.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Any idea why he would suggest it?

DALE WILSON: I'll tell you something, he was the only guy that really, really gave me a hard time.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay. That's maybe a good place to get into. What happened?

DALE WILSON: He was a total, conceited son-of-a-bitch.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: You know, it was his way or no way, that's the way it seemed to me.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Were there only the two of you in the room or were there other people in the room?

DALE WILSON: A couple of times there was somebody else there. I don't know which officer it was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Was that during questioning or during a break, type of thing?

DALE WILSON: I believe it was during questioning. I think Karst was in there or Short was in there one time.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did they take part in the questioning or did they kind of just sit back silent or --

DALE WILSON: I can't remember.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. How long did this session go on?

DALE WILSON: I was in there twice.

Before -- I had a break, it was over four hours, I think it was.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. And - -

DALE WILSON: This is kind of where I describe as a heat session, you know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: This would, this -- where did they hold the polygraph?

DALE WILSON: I'm not sure if it was in a hotel or at the police station.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You, you said that after the polygraph you gave this last statement we just, that Einor was just reading to you?

DALE WILSON: Uh-huh (affirmative).

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did somebody direct you to go and give another portion of that statement or is that something you did on your own?

DALE WILSON: Roberts asked me to go do it.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: He asked you to go?
DALE WILSON: Yeah. Or told me, asked me, same difference at that point in time.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay then, so
that the -- now that $23 r d$, May $23 r d$ statement, are you saying on the 24 th he told you to go make the additions?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So the $23 r d$ statement then, now I'm -- I want to make sure I'm coming here the right way -- what's contained in that part is what you made up?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Nobody told you make the content of the $23 r d$ one?

DALE WILSON: I don't believe so. I can't remember which day the polygraph was, if $I$ had two statements, but what the polygrapher heard was just the single one.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did the polygraph occur on just one day or on two separate days?

DALE WILSON: That I can't remember. Like I said, I know I was in there twice.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Any other questions, John?

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Not right now, no.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay (reading
under breath) ... (Inaudible) ... :
"... Dave came back to the car from the back and $I$ think he got in beside Nicky. She shrugged away from him. The rest is the same as $I$ told you in the other statement. The car that helped us out there was about a '60 ... 1967/'68 Dodge or Chrysler, cream or yellow car, two men were about in their middle forties and were casually dressed. One wore glasses."

How am I doing?
DALE WILSON: Good.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The -these two men that helped you out, is that part of the made-up story as well?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
"Our car was a 1958 Pontiac, light green body and hood is grey, the centre piece on the rear fenders is white, some tail light reflectors ...", something:
"... were broken."
I couldn't make the one out. How's that?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm just going to backtrack here. You agreed with me, and I just want to make sure you still agree with it -"She shrugged away with -- away from him"?

DALE WILSON: That part, no.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. That covers that statement. Is there anything you want to add or change at this point, that you can think of, other than what we've already spoken of?

DALE WILSON: No. Like, the whole thing is, and what $I$ always wanted to get across, even at the Supreme Court, was how Roberts treated me, and nobody ever asked me that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh (affirmative).

DALE WILSON: And that's where a lot of it came from. And with, you know, being told that what started it was, being told that Shorty said he saw blood on his pants and it just went from there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: So you --
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: But you gave a statement to the police on the 23rd, an initial
statement. I mean, you've given two already, the one when you first, the first one in Regina, right?

DALE WILSON: Right.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And then the one on the $23 r d$ and then you saw the polygraph guy and then you gave another one on the 24 th. Is that kind of the chronology we're working in here?

DALE WILSON: Like I said, I don't know if I saw the guy, the polygraph guy on the 23 rd and $24 t h$ or the $23 r d$.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. My question then is to you, did you give a statement to Saskatoon City Police, at least one statement to them prior to meeting the guy from, or this Mr. Roberts?

DALE WILSON: My very first one.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Pardon?

DALE WILSON: The very first one that they took from me, which was way back in March, or whatever it was.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. That's the one in Regina?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: But what I'm saying,
in Saskatoon, did you give a statement to, at least one statement to Saskatoon City Police prior to talking to Mr. Roberts or were they all subsequent to talking to Mr. Roberts?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
DALE WILSON: I'd have to, like, look at them myself and sit down and think.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Right.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I -- the impression $I$ get from you, you weren't impressed with Mr. Roberts; is that what you're telling me? DALE WILSON: Exactly.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. If you were to place him on a scale with Karst and Short, how would compare the three gentlemen?

DALE WILSON: Okay, Karst and Short would be on top of the hill and this guy would be in the sewer.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. 'Top of the hill'; what do you mean by that?

DALE WILSON: Attitude-wise, the way they handled themselves.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, good, but when you say 'top of the hill' they were nice
guys or bad guys or idiots or --

DALE WILSON: Well, I'll class them as nice guys.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Now, if -- I'll just interject here for a second. Now getting back to when people started to try and get a hold of you again, did Mrs. Milgaard get a hold of you in the 80 s?

DALE WILSON: Once, yeah.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And do you
recall when that was? In the summertime, I don't know what year. Okay. Early '80s, mid-'80s -DALE WILSON: I think ... (Inaudible) ... CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Pardon?

DALE WILSON: Oh gee, da dum dum, probably early.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Early '80s?

DALE WILSON: I think so.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Did she
indicate anything to you about a $\$ 10,000$ reward?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Nothing like that?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did You ever hear --

DALE WILSON: Not that $I$ recall anyway. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Did you ever hear about anything like that, ever, from the time --

DALE WILSON: I think when the Justice Department talked to me.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: When the Justice Department talked to you?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And that is just prior to the Supreme Court?

DALE WILSON: Yes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Just dealing -what can you tell me about Nichol? How long did you know her before the trip?

DALE WILSON: A couple years.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The two of you got along good?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. The - -
the reference has been made that you have recanted your testimony, in other words, from, from '69/'70.

DALE WILSON: Uh-huh.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. That you have changed certain things in your testimony. And you hadn't been in touch with Nicky now for what sounds like 13 years?

DALE WILSON: Something like that.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Any reason that you can tell us why the same hasn't held true for Nicky, why she hasn't recanted her testimony?

DALE WILSON: She hasn't said anything?
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Exactly.
DALE WILSON: She's scared.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Of who?
DALE WILSON: Of everything. Everything, the whole system.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.
DALE WILSON: And she's totally scared. Totally wrecking her life.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Right.
DALE WILSON: From what $I$ can understand she's a mess.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: She's what?
DALE WILSON: She's a mess right now, or last year I should say, or whatever.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Shut up. (Appears directed to dog barking).

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'm just trying to go through some papers here just to make sure I've gone over everything $I$ wanted to talk to you about.

DALE WILSON: Like, to me, okay, the main person that was at fault in this whole thing, in the investigation itself was the polygraph guy and whichever cops started the ball rolling about Albert seeing blood. You know, if, that's what you're interested in, then --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: About Albert being what?

DALE WILSON: About Albert seeing blood on David's pants.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you ever talk to Albert about that?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Have you ever seen --

DALE WILSON: I've never seen Albert other than on T.V. since the day $I$ dropped him off in Regina.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So as far as where you got stuck, you don't know today where you were stuck?

DALE WILSON: No, 'cause I -- now I still don't know the City of Saskatoon that well and when they took me there, well, that's where you guys figured I was, that's where I was. This is summertime now and it actually didn't look familiar to me, but --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you discuss at all the case with, with Nicky, at any time prior to the prelim or the Trial?

DALE WILSON: Just a little bit prior to the polygraph, in between the sessions of polygraph. I don't know what we said and --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sorry, did you, what did you say about "you said".

DALE WILSON: I can't remember what she said.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: And then at the trial we had our rooms next to each other.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I couldn't hear that, you had a what?

DALE WILSON: Our rooms in the hotel were
next to each other at the trial.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah?

DALE WILSON: And I don't know if we discussed the case much or not. We went out to a movie and that's all $I$ remember about that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: But did you guys specifically talk about -- this is again going back to pre, before the prelim when you guys are being spoken to by the police and whatnot, any conversations about, about what to tell the police or was it just a, just a shooting the breeze kind of thing?

DALE WILSON: I can't remember.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you talk about, about David at all?

DALE WILSON: I think we did.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Any
ideas what it would have been about?

DALE WILSON: Not right now, no.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did anyone suggest certain evidence to you that you should say or would it have overall been Dale Wilson's idea of, in other words, this is what I'm going to say, or did somebody else suggest to
you what you should say?
DALE WILSON: Roberts suggested to me a lot of what I should say.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Those points being?

DALE WILSON: Most what I just related to you earlier.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Except on the 23rd statement, that $I$ think we covered off, was your idea?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, some of it was, yeah. Like I can't, like I said I can't remember which, when the polygraph actually happened, before that statement, during that statement or -- 'cause I know I made a statement, then $I$ went back and then $I$ went back and added that other one, so -that time frame, to me, $I$ can't get straight, which --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: This is what we're trying to do too.

DALE WILSON: It just could be that I've even got some Saskatoon police reports, it should be in there, if $I$ remember correctly, when $I$ went back to the polygraph again and then $I$ came back and made --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You say you have some of the Saskatoon police reports?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I do.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Those, who did you obtain --

DALE WILSON: Anything that's available, I've got.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. When did you get those?

DALE WILSON: When did I get those? Prior -- prior to going to Supreme Court.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Would those have been things that Mr. Henderson supplied to you to refer to?

DALE WILSON: No. My lawyer got them through David's lawyer I believe.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I just want to go over a couple of points here, Dale, as far as inconsistencies between what you have said and as far as David, just so that $I$ can kind of see what you have for a response. Again, going back to, to the fact that you guys were never stuck and David's position being that you were stuck, or weren't stuck.

DALE WILSON: Yeah. I don't know where that came from. I don't know.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Have you ever discussed that topic with him?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Same as I never knew ho was
going to try to bring up in the Supreme Court, like, especially, in effect, $I$ mean $w e$ were stuck there and --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Did, did you hear David's testimony in, during the, the --

DALE WILSON: No. Just, you know, what $I$ heard on T.V. or in the paper.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So you weren't present for his Supreme Court testimony?

DALE WILSON: No, I wasn't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. John I think has got a couple of questions he might have for you here.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You go ahead. I'm going to look at my briefcase too.

DALE WILSON: My thing on this, like, what David's doing now --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Say again?

DALE WILSON: I think, like, with this lawsuit David's doing --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah.
DALE WILSON: Okay. I don't think Karst and Short should be in it myself. They did their job the best that they could I guess. The prosecution $I$ believe should be there and this Roberts should be there.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Let's look at that for a second. You know, as far as the prosecutor, why, why do you say him?

DALE WILSON: 'Cause, along the lines like I said earlier, like, these, you know, other happenings that were going on, and they really didn't investigate those, they just, okay, we got this, we got these kids to say that, that he did it, so, okay, we'll just pop him and that's it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh. And you want to -- and now you mention Roberts, why do you say Roberts?

DALE WILSON: Because he could twist you so bad.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh.
DALE WILSON: Kind of mould you the way he wanted you to be.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Right. Okay. Anyone else you think should be involved in this lawsuit?

DALE WILSON: Not really.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Like, somebody in the police department should be responsible for it, but they answer to the prosecutor's office, I do believe, and I don't how that, how you guys work, but --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Whoever was, like, Karst and Short's boss ... (Inaudible) ...

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Dale, it's John here again. You're talking, let's get back to preliminary and trial, and $I$ don't know which one of these it occurred in there. You -- did you have contact with Nichol at Either the prelim or at the Trial where you would have had personal conversation.

DALE WILSON: At the trial.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Not the trial?
DALE WILSON: At the trial.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: At the trial.
DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. At any time,
at that time, did you have a conversation where you said, stated that you would give them, give them David, you or Nichol?

DALE WILSON: It might have came up.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And in what context would that have come up?

DALE WILSON: I'm not sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Back in May,
'69, Dale, when, when David was in, in Regina, and I'm talking about the alleged motel reenactment --

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Where would you have been at that time?

DALE WILSON: I don't know. I missed that party for some ungodly reason. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: (Chuckles) - you sound.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You missed one, Eh? DALE WILSON: Yeah. Or that's when I could have been starting to hang around with the club again. I'm not sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Did you, at that time, hear anything about it? Obviously something happened at the, at the motel. When
would you have heard anything about what took place there?

DALE WILSON: Well, like, it sounded like I heard about it on the way up to Saskatoon, but I don't remember.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: Like, from what you told me today, which I couldn't remember that part, but --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Uh-huh. Okay. Have you talked to George Lapchuk, at all, since, do you fellows keep in touch?

DALE WILSON: No, not any more.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. What
kind of a relationship did you guys have back then, I mean, friends?

DALE WILSON: Yeah, pretty good.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: We were friends until all
this started up again.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And what --
what happened?
DALE WILSON: Oh, he was pissed off because
I opened my mouth, so --
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Why? How would
that affect him, Dale?

DALE WILSON: Because he didn't want to be involved in it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay. Just going back to Nicky for a second, you say her life is all screwed up right now. Have you --

DALE WILSON: Well, that's what I've been told so. Like, I don't, I don't know, first hand or anything.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Who told you that?

DALE WILSON: David's lawyer.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Which? What's his name?

DALE WILSON: Wolch.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: How do, how, from your position, Dale, and what we've spoken to you so far, I mean, there's no indication that you and Nicky formulated your evidence, or what you've told us so far. As far as what Nicky did tell the police at that time and in her statements, $I$ realize what transpired in the trial, But where did she get her answers from? Were they just what she made up?

DALE WILSON: I don't how, how things went,
who gave what statements to who and if they used one statement to help somebody else with their other one. I don't know. I had seen that happen before, but $I$ don't know if that happened, so -CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: The two of you, then, didn't get together to get your stories together?

DALE WILSON: No.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: You, you, you were independent of each other as far as what you told the police?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. On your
trip, this is going back from Regina to Saskatoon, you had mentioned no car trouble, other than getting stuck and tearing out the reverse gear?

DALE WILSON: Right.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Any problems with the heating on the car? Did you guys freeze your --

DALE WILSON: Not that I recall. I remember that being brought up at the Supreme Court, but $I$ didn't remember it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Are you, I gather -- I get the impression that you know a fair bit about cars?

DALE WILSON: Yeah.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So if there was a heating problem, do you believe you'd remember or --

DALE WILSON: It probably would have been 40 below plus, $I$ think $I$ would have remember it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Okay. I was wondering if there would be, if there's something that you could do for me. I don't know how, I haven't quite figured out how we're going do it yet so that, 'cause you don't want to meet. Is there a way that you can draw a map of your arriving in Saskatoon and what you believe your routes were in relation to the city so that I've got something that $I$ can refer to. If you want to leave it with your mom, I can pick it up from her.

DALE WILSON: Yeah, I think I could.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: It -- it --
DALE WILSON: It's just kind of --
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I'm sure, as
you know, a picture is worth a thousand words
and, you know, if $I$ get, if you could draw me something explaining the route that you took in the city and identifying areas and what not, it would certainly be, $I$ think it would help me. DALE WILSON: Okay. What's that street called that you said $I$ turned on, $22 n d, 20 t h$ Street?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Well I, I, I don't know for sure. The, the first major intersection, to my memory, is $20 t h$ street, but again, $I$ don't want to be putting words in your mouth. I --

DALE WILSON: That's the main one $I$ have to go by, is that.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah.

DALE WILSON: But, uh, --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Just, like I say, your route, and, like you know, you know Saskatoon now, when was the last time you were up there?

DALE WILSON: A little bit better.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You know
where 8th Street is?

DALE WILSON: No.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. That
don't help.
DALE WILSON: Like I say, I just, well I know how to get through it now to go to Edmonton and stuff, so --

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.
DALE WILSON: But I really don't know the city. I can get through it now.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. Well, if you can do it and identify the streets as best as you can and any landmarks that you can think of, and that would be -- $I$ would appreciate that, if you could do that.

DALE WILSON: I'll see what I can do.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. John, have you got a little --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: I have no other questions right now. Dale, if there's something in the future, can we just get together the same way? I think, I think we've covered most of it already, we've kind of flip-flopped every which way and we may have forgotten something. Can we arrange to do the same thing in the future?

DALE WILSON: Sure.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: As long as weather's not decent and I'm not taking the crop off.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Exactly.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I, I, that's no problem at all. Before we go though, Dale, again any questions, do you have any questions? And, I mean, don't be afraid to ask. I mean, if I can't answer your question I'll tell you, I'm not going to guess, and if $I$ can answer your question $I$ will.

DALE WILSON: I don't know. What kind of a response did Lapchuk give you?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Lap -- okay,
Lapchuk I didn't interview. No change, from what I understand, from what he originally said.

DALE WILSON: Well, $I$ just wanted to know what kind of a response, not what he said.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah, verbatim I'd never be able to tell you, kind of thing, because my memory ain't that great, but from my understanding, there's no change in what he originally said.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And there's something we have to respect here too, Dale, is that if somebody -- if we go and talk to somebody --

DALE WILSON: I don't want, I don't want to know what they said, $I$ just want to know his attitude.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Exactly, yeah. I think, like I mentioned at the beginning, for the most part people have been very good. You have to realize this is already 24,25 years old and we're not 16 and 17 any more, a lot of these people have grown up, they're in their late $30 s$ or early $40 s$, sometimes their attitudes have changed and, again, it's -- people have been actually very good.

DALE WILSON: Some of us mellowed over the years.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Pardon?
DALE WILSON: I say some of us mellow out over the years.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah, I think most of us do, and if there's things of concern, people are more apt to talk about them now. That's -when you're younger you have some fears, like you say, you're nervous and things like that, but for the most part the people have been very open and it's been very helpful.

DALE WILSON: Well, I've tried to be open
with you today and tell what $I$ thought, who I think should be in trouble and that's my way of thinking.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Yeah.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Well, I think, do you still have my card?

DALE WILSON: Yes, I do.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. You
know, don't hesitate to get a hold of me. If you can't get a hold of me through those numbers, just phone the general RCMP number. Somebody can certainly get in touch with me if there's anything that you wish to cover or you have any concerns or questions, I have no problem you getting a hold of me at all. How much time do you figure you're going to need for that map?

DALE WILSON: Maybe I'll do it this afternoon.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. I'll maybe try giving your mom a call tomorrow.

DALE WILSON: Sure.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay, you've got no phone up at Cupar?

DALE WILSON: No, I don't.
CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. So the
best thing, then, is to just go through your mom and --

DALE WILSON: Yup.
Constable EINOR JORGENSON: -- and arrange it that way?

DALE WILSON: Yup.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay. At this point, $I$ can't think of anything else. As $I$ say, there no doubt could be some questions that come up later on down the road, and then we'll just set something up with you in the -- in the same fashion that we have done here.

DALE WILSON: Uh-huh.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: John?
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: No, I have no further questions.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Okay.

DALE WILSON: Good.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: I guess that's about it. I thank you very much for your time.

DALE WILSON: Sure.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: And I hope
we've left with a good taste in your mouth that we haven't -- that you don't have any concerns about us.

DALE WILSON: Right, and you're going to send me a copy of this, right?

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Yeah, that's no problem. It'll take a little while to get 'er done up because we, once it's transcribed, then I'll get a hold of your mom and -- oh, just hang on, what have we got there -- yeah, okay. So what's your box number, or do you want me to mail it to Cupar?

DALE WILSON: No, mail it to my mom's here. CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: To your mom? Okay. That's it.

DALE WILSON: That's it.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Thanks very much, guy. Take care.

DALE WILSON: Okay. Thank you. Bye.

CONSTABLE EINOR JORGENSON: Bye.

## (TAPE ENDED)

MR. HODSON: That's the completion of the Wilson tape. The next audiotapes we're playing, there's actually three. The first two are fairly short tapes of telephone calls between Mrs. Joyce Milgaard and Mrs. Estelle Cadrain, Mrs. Cadrain is deceased. We think these are 1981 and I'll just, for the record, the doc ID of the tape is

048698, the first transcript is 048688 and the second transcript is 048603 , so we'll play those two telephone tapes and then maybe break there and then the third one is the RCMP interview of Mrs. Cadrain on April the 26th, '93 and I'll refer to that when we get there.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
(AUDIOTAPE OF PHONE CALL BETWEEN MRS. JOYCE MILGAARD AND MRS. ESTELLE CADRAIN)

MRS. MILGAARD: Is Mrs. Cadrain there, please?

MRS. CADRAIN: Ah, I can call her in. She's in the truck right now.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, you just got home did you?

MR. CADRAIN: No, no, no, we just stopped here. We live on Confederation Drive.

MRS. MILGAARD: You live on Confederation Drive now. Oh, I didn't realize you had moved.

MR. CADRAIN: Yeah, 382 is our phone number over there.

MRS. MILGAARD: 382?

MR. CADRAIN: 382-0156.

MRS. MILGAARD: 0156 .

MR. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MS. MILGAARD: Okay. Are you going home now?

MR. CADRAIN: No, no. No, I'll call her. You just hold a minute here. I'll just call her and she'll come in.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay, fine, thank you. (Inaudible mumbling)

MRS. MILGAARD: Joyce Milgaard speaking, David Milgaard's mother.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: I guess you've probably
heard that I've been up sort of trying to investigate what happened at the time that, of this tragedy in Saskatoon.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: We've never, never believed that David did it, you know.

MRS. CADRAIN: Uh-huh.

MRS. MILGAARD: And $I$ was hoping, ah, like, I knew Shorty because Shorty had been down and stayed in Langenburg at our place and...

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: And $I$ was just hoping that
somehow $I$ could talk to you or maybe talk to Shorty and sort of get some sort of thoughts that
-- I really don't believe those kids were in the area at the time or that, you know, that they did it, or had any involvement in it.

MRS. CADRAIN: Uh-huh.
MRS. MILGAARD: Would you mind talking to me at all?

MRS. CADRAIN: Well, I tell you what, we are on our way, we don't live here.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, that's what your husband said.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah, we don't live here, but it's still our house, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
MRS. CADRAIN: And we just, he was checking it and we're on our way, we're expected across town, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
MRS. CADRAIN: And we have to go. Are you in town or --

MRS. MILGAARD: Yes, I'm in town right now, I'm staying with friends, and I thought that if you wouldn't mind -- like, would it be possible, is Shorty at home now, would it be possible --

MRS. CADRAIN: He's not in town.
MRS. MILGAARD: He's not in town, eh.

MRS. CADRAIN: Ah-ah.

MRS. MILGAARD: Do you know where I could reach him by phone and then $I$ could call him?

MRS. CADRAIN: No, no, we can't reach him by phone at all.

MRS. MILGAARD: You can't reach him by phone at all?

MRS. CADRAIN: No, no, no.

MRS. MILGAARD: It would just, you know, just a couple of questions, that we came up with some rather interesting things since we've been sort of looking around and, well, I could tell you about some of them, but $I$ realize you are in a hurry, so maybe if we could -- maybe I could write to Shorty. Do you have an address for him? MRS. CADRAIN: Ah, no, we have to wait until he contacts us, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, I see.

MRS. CADRAIN: Because he moves around a lot.

MRS. MILGAARD: I see.

MRS. CADRAIN: You know, and -- following a camp, like, you know, cooking, eh, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, I see.

MRS. CADRAIN: And so --

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, he's a cook for a camp?
MRS. CADRAIN: Oh, boy, he was a chef and he was a baker and he was everything, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: I see.
MRS. CADRAIN: He was a chef in all the big places (inaudible) you know, but he's, you know, way, way, way, way, way, way, up north, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
MRS. CADRAIN: And we have to wait, you know, there's no place to contact him, he can't be reached by phone or anything like that, so we kind of wait until he writes, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
MRS. CADRAIN: And once in a rare while if he can get close to a phone, you know. He's working for prospectors and that, you know, things like that.

MRS. MILGAARD: I see.
MRS. CADRAIN: So it's with a company, I don't even know the name, but, you know, we can't --

MRS. MILGAARD: No, $I$ can understand.
MRS. CADRAIN: Well, maybe --
MRS. MILGAARD: Do you remember --
MRS. CADRAIN: I can just give you a couple
of minutes, they are waiting for me, you know, my son was in the -- he was in a car accident, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.

MRS. CADRAIN: About five and a half years ago, the one younger, and he's 25 now.

MRS. MILGAARD: I had heard about that.
MRS. CADRAIN: He's learning to drive again and we're expected across town at my brother's place there and --

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, $I$ have your new phone number. I'm going to be in town tomorrow and your husband said you are on Confederation now.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: Would you mind if I dropped by just for a couple of minutes?

MRS. CADRAIN: Well, you know, we have a full schedule here. Like, on the lst, this is when we transfer things, you know, from accounts, you know, to chewing and things like that, and we would do this on the lst, but the lst wasn't, it wasn't a banking day, you know, at our bank, eh, so tomorrow we've got that to do and shopping and it's just, ah, I wouldn't want to try and squeeze in anything else tomorrow because it's going to be just too much, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.

MRS. CADRAIN: But if you phone me there. It's just the luck, you know, I was sitting in the truck with Leonard, that he's still on a learner's, you know. He used to drive a cab, but now, you know, with the skull fracture and (inaudible) and all that, well, he has to start again from the beginning, but it's not very often that my husband is here on the weekend that they can go. He has to -- he can only drive with somebody from the family.

MRS. MILGAARD: I see.

MRS. CADRAIN: The other one is working all the time and what can you do, you know, and I don't drive, hey.

MRS. MILGAARD: No.

MRS. CADRAIN: So that doesn't help.
MRS. MILGAARD: Well, basically --
MRS. CADRAIN: So what -- if you -- oh, gee, could you leave it until Tuesday evening? No?

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, I'm only in town until Monday, I'm flying out Monday night, but I will probably be coming back. It was just that $I$ had -- there weren't a lot of questions, I just
sort of wanted a feel for the situation, you know, to talk to you. You know as a mother -MRS. CADRAIN: Well, I'll tell you what, can you phone me tonight?

MRS. MILGAARD: Sure, at home.
MRS. CADRAIN: Let's say after nine $o^{\prime} \mathrm{clock}$.

MRS. MILGAARD: After nine? What's your phone number there.

MRS. CADRAIN: 382-0156.

MRS. MILGAARD: 0156?

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay, I'll give you a call after nine tonight.

MRS. CADRAIN: Okay.

MRS. MILGAARD: Super. Thanks very much. Bye-bye.
(TAPE ENDS)
(TAPE OF SECOND TELEPHONE CONVERSATION BETWEEN MRS. MIIGAARD AND MRS. CADRAIN)
(Phone rings)
MRS. MILGAARD: Hmm. No answer.

MRS. CADRAIN: Hello.

MRS. MILGAARD: Hello. Is that Mrs.

Cadrain?

MRS. CADRAIN: Yes.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, it's Joyce Milgaard.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: Have you heard anything from Shorty at all?

MRS. CADRAIN: From who.

MRS. MILGAARD: From Shorty?

MRS. CADRAIN: Well, we don't call him that.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, I'm sorry ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: ... from Albert then?

MRS. CADRAIN: Ah yeah, mmhmm.

MRS. MILGAARD: Ah, is ah, he back in town yet.

MRS. CADRAIN: Pardon.

MRS. MILGAARD: Is he back in town yet?

MRS. CADRAIN: Ahh, he comes and goes.

MRS. MILGAARD: He comes and goes?

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, it was just that I was wondering, you know, $I$ would still very much like to talk to him, even if it was on the phone. I understand he's married now?

MRS. CADRAIN: Well I don't like to answer
all kinds of questions about my kids.
MRS. MILGAARD: Oh I can understand that, and I'm sorry, I ...

MRS. CADRAIN: No, I mean they have their lives ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... and I have mine and, you
know, I like to mind my own business. But I did talk to him ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... a while back about it, and he said that there were a whole lot of things that did not come out at the trial because the questions were not asked.

MRS. MILGAARD: I think ...
MRS. CADRAIN: And if this is going be rehashed, it'd be too bad for a whole lot of people, because there's an awful lot more than that. He says he's had a lot of time to think about it ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... and ah, you know there's things that he -- they didn't ask, so he didn't answer, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: But he knows a whole lot more than, than what was said. And it would be very -- if you knew what all that he knows, is what he figured out since then, why this and that and that happened. Like for one thing, I'll give you one example, he went back home after I was gone to teach, eh ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... to get his bank book to get his money out, because nobody had money except him.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And when they went by St. Paul's Lunch, which is across from the bank there, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... he asked Nicky in for coffee.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: Right, Albert always went there with anybody.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And she screamed blue murder, and he couldn't understand why she was acting like that.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And now he knows. And there's all kinds of -- that's just one example, eh. There's all kinds of things that were said by David and by others and he feels sure that the other two say it all happen.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And, ah, if this is to be rehashed all over again it would not do anybody any good.

Now $I$ wonder if $I$ could ask you a question. You don't have to answer it.

MRS. MILGAARD: No, that's fine.

MRS. CADRAIN: But you asked some questions, okay. I was wondering how come he did not take the stand, like, David?

MRS. MILGAARD: Because his lawyer advised him not to.

MRS. CADRAIN: And why; do you know?

MRS. MILGAARD: No. And of course, Mrs.

Cadrain, at the time you do what your lawyer advises you.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.

MRS. MILGAARD: And I mean, really, his lawyer didn't call one witness for him. Now ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm.

MRS. MILGAARD: ... even the fact that he didn't even ask for a change of venue, which means you can have it tried somewhere else where feeling was not running so high, we didn't have that either.

MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm.

MRS. MILGAARD: But I'll tell you something else, and $I$ mean you can pass this along to Shorty, we have a lead on something else ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Umm.

MRS. MILGAARD: ... that looks very, very promising. Now, of course, I've talked to Wilson and I've talked to Nichol and, ah, they're changing their story quite a lot, and this was one of the reasons $I$ wanted to talk to Shorty, now -- or to Albert. If he would talk to me, just so that $I$ know what he's -- like, you know, I would rather know everything he has to tell me, and then fine, if -- if ah -- if he feels then, you know, that strongly and he can talk to me and say, tell me everything that he knows, I'll say "okay, fine, I'll close the book and I'll forget about it."

MRS. CADRAIN: Ah ...

MRS. MILGAARD: But, you know, I have to know.

MRS. CADRAIN: Umm.
MRS. MILGAARD: You know ...
MRS. CADRAIN: And another thing ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... as a mother, how you'd feel, don't you?

MRS. CADRAIN: I know, I -- I told you before, and $I$ don't think $I$ want to repeat it, $I$ still feel the same way. You know, this is, is -- there's no point in repeating myself all the time, I'm not that old yet, but $I$ know what $I$ said and what $I$ didn't say. But one other thing $I$ was wondering, now, since $I$ 've been on this; how come we didn't do this before, How come you waited all this time, that's what $I$ would like to know?

MRS. MILGAARD: You mean how come we waited all this time ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.
MRS. MILGAARD: ... to do this?
MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm, mmhmm.
MRS. MILGAARD: Well basically, Mrs.
Cadrain, ah, what happened was we kept trying to appeal and do the ordinary steps through.

MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm.

MRS. MILGAARD: And then, plus, we always thought that eventually, you know, he would get parole, and that type of thing, and get out.

And, of course, it was this last escape that made me realize that there's no way, ah, if -- ah, we just somehow or other, ah, all the way along, like the first five years David was in there he just refused to settle down or to do anything, he was innocent, he didn't feel like he should be in there, and he just fought. And, I mean, he escaped once or twice then, at that time. Well, it wasn't until he got to Prince Albert that he really settled down and sort of started to work and did really well, and he was taking university courses in Stoney Mountain and, you know, doing very, very well, and we had high hopes that he'd be getting out. So you sort of keep thinking, well, soon, you know, soon he'll start getting out and that and ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Because it seems to me that if, you know, ah, this is, as $I$ understood it, was, ah, he could of got out in ten years?

MRS. MILGAARD: Well that, that ...
MRS. CADRAIN: And he didn't, you know, and
that's -- and that's an awful long time if he -you know, like this -- like I know I've hard, tried awfully hard to forget all this, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... never to think about it again, because, you know, ah, I couldn't help in any way. I was -- I didn't see anything, I wasn't there, --

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: -- You know, and ah, ah as far as $I$ was concerned it was a very unfortunate thing and it's not -- I'm not God, and I'm not one to say he's guilty or he isn't guilty.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: I don't know, ah, at all but, ah, Albert didn't see it happen either.

MRS. MILGAARD: No, he can ...
MRS. CADRAIN: And it ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... only go by ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... by what he heard, and after that, but he told me a lot of things that happened after that. And he said, like, when they were just leaving town ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... ah, the news came on,
somebody turned on the radio, and he says David broke the aerial right away, and he says he didn't know why he did that but, you know, Albert didn't worry about it, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And when they got to Calgary he says he was in the newspapers, in the library, he wouldn't let anybody see what he was looking for. Now all these things kind of add up.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: Now this is -- I'm not saying any more, because the rest $I$ don't, $I$ didn't write it down, I don't, ah, I -- I can't testify on this, I don't know, it's just what Albert told me. But he, he did tell me at the time, when $I$ saw him first after that, he said if this was to be rehashed, he says, there's going to be a lot of, ah, ah -- no good is going to come out of it, it's gonna be, because there's an ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Well...

MRS. CADRAIN: .. awful lot that didn't come out because, you know, he didn't, ah -- he Was very, very busy and very tired at the time and he didn't have, say, a week to sit there and
figure it all out, and some things even he wouldn't have, but if the questions had been asked he would have had the answer, but the questions were not asked.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, really, that ...
MRS. CADRAIN: So, of course, the answers didn't come out, see.

MRS. MILGAARD: Yeah, that's all I want ...
MRS. CADRAIN: Umm.
MRS. MILGAARD: ... if $I$ can sit down and just talk to him and, you know ask him a few questions just to, ah ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Well, he feels that he is guilty, and he feels very sorry for him. And Albert was always one to you know, ah, to sympathize with -- $I$ know like when he, since he was a little kid, the kids, welfare kids, they'd bring them over to our place and he'd feed them, make french fries and take them upstairs and keep them overnight and give them a good time. He was always like that. And he, he thought that, rightly or wrongly, that David was a loner and he needed friends ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... you know, this is
something -- maybe he was wrong, I don't know. But ah, ah, he was one that everybody -- nobody was ever bad, and I'm not saying that he is, you know, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... but he, he was that way. We didn't bring up our kids always suspecting that somebody is bad and somebody -- something is going to happen if you chum around with this one or that one.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: They picked, they picked their friends and sometimes ah, ah, you know if we thought that somebody was not great company we would -- but $I$ certainly never told him don't chum around with Newton or with, ah, David, eh. MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: But when he took, when he came to Saskatoon a couple of years before that, I think, ah, okay, he took him out ah, downtown, he showed him the sights and he slept at our place and, you know, we didn't, ah, think nothing of it, and I'm sure he was a very good boy at the time, and what happened then $I$ don't know, $I$ can't tell, but with all the things that Albert
has thought about ever since, you know, and figured out. He says he is -- well, why would Nicky scream like that when you're just walking on the street, and he just asked her to go into the St. Paul's Lunch to have a cup of coffee? Why is she screaming like that? He thought there was something wrong with this girl, she was terribly scared, and as far as he's concerned she had seen it all happen.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: Now who did it, I don't
know, but he said she -- why would she scream like that? He couldn't figure out what was wrong with this girl, and it was like this all the time, you know. And ah, why did the aerial have to be broken right off when the music turned on? Why did he go to the library and nobody can see what he's looking for?

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: You know, those are things. I'm not saying that he is guilty or he isn't, I don't -- I'm just telling you what Albert told me, But he said it would very, very unwise, ah, you know, he figured this wouldn't certainly do him any good. But what $I$ had thought after we
talked was, then, why wait all this time, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well I --

MRS. CADRAIN: I thought, you were asking why Celine did not testify and why Kenny did. Well that, as $I$ say, $I$ don't know, probably because nothing to say that would help them out either way.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: I know why I didn't testify. They came to -- they didn't ask me to the preliminary hearing, but in the winter in the, when it came to the trial itself --

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: -- they phoned me. Now don't ask me who, there were a couple of guys, but $I$ don't know who they were. They weren't in, in, in uniform, $I$ know that. But, ah, $I$ can't remember at this time who they would have been. They must have been for the Crown I imagine.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: Ah, were they detectives

Or --

MRS. MILGAARD: Yes, they could have been anyone from the case.

MRS. CADRAIN: I don't know, I -- I -- I knew then but $I$ sure don't know now. I suppose I knew then, they must have told me who they were, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: But they came to see me and I said "now, all right, I came and, ah, they were walking back and forth in my house". My daughter was here yesterday, we didn't talk about it yesterday, we talked about it before, the one that was there, because they were very restless.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: Well when I came, I would have made anybody restless, because I wanted them out of there, pretty darn quick, because I sure didn't need no company and wasn't feeling well, and $a h$...

MRS. MILGAARD: Umm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... so I could blame it on that, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: But she, she was there before, she got up when she saw $I$ wasn't coming back, like, when she thought $I$ would, and she said that she was sick, but she thought she'd
make dinner, and she was there and she went on to call the tow trucks, but said they were just walking back and forth all the time, they were very -- to her they were very restless. But ...

MRS. MILGAARD: All of (unintelligible) ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... you know you ...
MRS. MILGAARD: (Unintelligible) ...
MRS. CADRAIN: Pardon?
MRS. MILGAARD: She, she said all of the people were very restless.

MRS. CADRAIN: Well ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Or just David?
MRS. CADRAIN: ... they were, not, "they", "they", she said, you know. But ah, maybe Nicky didn't walk around. I mean, you know, it's a long time, eh, but, ah, she got the impression that they were very restless. Well when I came in, if they weren't restless I sure made them because, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... you know, I didn't need them and $I$ didn't want them and $I$ wasn't feeling well and -- and $I$ had just a few minutes to get all this done, and $I$ just wanted them out of my, my home, eh. And it -- ah, I know I was rude,
but I thought well I'll scold Albert because I can't scold them, and $I$ thought he had invited them but he hadn't, you know. But if he had, I just wanted them out of my way, because, you know, when you've got half an hour to get ready and make dinner for everybody and get going and, you know, it's, ah, it's ah -- I had to get Kimmy ready for Kindergarten, too, and papers all over sitting on my --

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: All right, you see that's -but I, the fact that they were restless, well they had a reason to be because when I came home, because I didn't make them very welcome, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Umm.
MRS. CADRAIN: I was very rude. I didn't scold them, I scolded Albert, why did you invite company and this kind of thing, you know, and $I$ scolded Albert but -- ah, he had not been very good (unintelligible) but that's not, that's not -- I'm gonna go court and waste, ah, everybody's time to listen to that? That doesn't help him one way or the other.

MRS. MILGAARD: No.

MRS. CADRAIN: Doesn't help. So that's why I did not, they didn't make me. I could have gone, $I$ can go again, $I$ can go any day, ah, but ah, what the point, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: I have nothing to say.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well...

MRS. CADRAIN: I don't know, I ...

MRS. MILGAARD: ... do you think that if I just phoned Albert some evening, even, that he would just talk to me on the telephone? I'm not asking to go and see him or anything, but even if I could just talk to him for a few minutes, there -••

MRS. CADRAIN: Well...

MRS. MILGAARD: ... are just two or three questions that ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Well --

MRS. MILGAARD: ... I really wanted to ask him.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... he doesn't give his home number to anybody, and he has been doing that for quite a while, because he has -- when he wants to rest he doesn't want that darn phone ringing all the time, and $I$ suspected his wishes, and when
he, when he comes or when he phones, okay $I$ know this, you know, but otherwise $I$ do not. His mail comes for him, he'll pick it up when he comes if he's in town, okay, if he's out of town, okay, you know, whatever. But I ah, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Well ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... I'm not sure ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... would he answer a
letter if $I$ sent him a letter and maybe just ...
MRS. CADRAIN: Ahhm ...

MRS. MILGAARD: ... asked him a few questions in a letter? 'Cause there are just two ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm.
MRS. MILGAARD: ... two or three things that $I$ wanted to know.

MRS. CADRAIN: Well, you would have to send it over here to my address, to him ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Ah hah.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... but to my address.
MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm, that's at 1114
Confederation Drive?
MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah, right, yeah, 07L 4K5. This is where he picks up his mail.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay, I'll do that then.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah, if you want to do that.

Now I want you to understand that $I$ am not antagonistic, I'm not blaming you for doing what you're doing, I'm just telling you what -- what he told me when $I$ talked to him about it and he, this is what he said, that there was a whole lot more that ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Well if he ...

MRS. CADRAIN: ... nobody asked the questions so ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Yeah.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... he never ...

MRS. MILGAARD: ... but ...

MRS. CADRAIN: ... said it, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: ... you see, we have found that there was someone with, ah, this type of a record in the area at the time that -- now it's possible that Nicky may have seen the person that killed this girl and, ah, his build is very similar to David's, height, ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm.

MRS. MILGAARD: ... weight, everything, ah, and if this is the case, and we're following leads down on this, she may possibly have seen
the whole thing, ah, and ...
MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... because ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... it seems to me that at
the, ah, ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... that ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... preliminary hearing she
was -- wasn't she ahh, ah called a ...
MRS. MILGAARD: Hostile witness.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... ah, hostile witness, and
her -- and ...
MRS. MILGAARD: Well the reason, reason for
that was because she reversed her testimony, but
. . .
MRS. CADRAIN: Ah, I don't remember too, I
just remembered, you know ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... the only court that I ever went to -- and it actually wasn't a court, it was this ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Well ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... preliminary hearing, but it seems to me $I$ remember, either $I$ read it in the paper or $I$ heard it.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: Actually, I might have read it in the paper, $I$ don't know. But $I$ know what $I$ read in the paper and what really was said sometimes is not the same thing.

MRS. MILGAARD: That's right.

MRS. CADRAIN: Now, because one time I was there and $I$ come home and $I$ read the paper, and this guy that was there with the Ron Shorvoyce (ph), he was a press reporter.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And he left and, you know, the case, things were being said, and he -- I suppose he had to make the deadline, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: He had to get it there to be in the paper. And he went, and $I$ think he made up the rest, because when $I$ read it at night $I$ said "oh, no, I have the memory", you know. There's things $I$ don't ah, if they're not important to me I'm sure I can forget them then this minute, but $I$ mean that, that, $I$ was there that day and $I$ was very attentive and that's not exactly what was said.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And that's what $I$ saw in the
paper so I started to, if the thing had just been printed, if it's the truth without seeing ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh no ...

MRS. CADRAIN: ... so many times now, and I see a lot of their errors and things being corrected in the paper ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... you know. But at the time you see all this you think, well, these things can be straightened out, that's the way it is, eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: It isn't.
MRS. CADRAIN: Because now ...
MRS. MILGAARD: Well there was a lot of things like that in the paper.

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah, really.
MRS. MILGAARD: And this is the thing with ah, ...

MRS. CADRAIN: And sometimes the whole truth isn't there either, you know, and ...

MRS. MILGAARD: That's right.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... sometimes there's some things that are really twisted.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And it's not that way at
all. But that, $I$ know that one time, I don't know what it was in particular that $I$ thought oh no, that's not what it was, that's not what it was, $I$ was there and $I$ heard it and $I$ didn't try . . .

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, you see, Albert, Albert may have some very vital information, and as you know I am offering ten thousand dollars reward.

MRS. CADRAIN: Oh, well that's -- money doesn't mean a darn thing to him.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well...

MRS. CADRAIN: He makes a lot of money and, you know, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... and he, you know, he (unintelligible) ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Well...

MRS. CADRAIN: ... he's not interested ah, you know.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm, mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: There's no way. And he even ah, ...

MRS. MILGAARD: But I know ...

MRS. CADRAIN: ... for any reason at all...

MRS. MILGAARD: ... he would help ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... he would tell ...
MRS. MILGAARD: I know he would help ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... he would tell the ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... if he felt ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... truth ...
MRS. MILGAARD: Yeah.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... no matter what, you know.
MRS. MILGAARD: Well, he may know and not knowingly know what, what he knows that's important, and this is why $I$ think it's vital for me to talk to him.

MRS. CADRAIN: Well ...
MRS. MILGAARD: But ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... if you would write him a letter ...

MRS. MILGAARD: And I'll give him ...
MRS. CADRAIN: ... and address it over here.
MRS. MILGAARD: Okay, I'll do that.
MRS. CADRAIN: And if he feels, yes ...
MRS. MILGAARD: All right.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... now I, I'm not promising you that he can answer ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: ... because I can't, I -- as

I say, my kids are grown up and my youngest one is eighteen now, well he's still living at home, okay, now he has to (unintelligible) from me.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: But, ah, I don't run his life, you know, and $I$ don't pick his friends either, you know, but so far so good, he hasn't brought any -- anybody home that, that I've didn't approve of.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: He picks his
(unintelligible) okay. But if there was somebody ah, you know, that $I$ didn't approve of, or if they went down there and drank ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... they have a beautiful bar but it's, if it's in the house when you (unintelligible) you don't, you don't think so.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: But, okay, well ah, you know, it's fine and sent her something but -- but I mean if there was something that $I$ didn't like the way he, $I$ certainly would tell him.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: Because he's living with us.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: But those, the others are not living with us, and as far as I'm concerned this is their life and, ah, I might not say if $I$ knew somebody was doing something that, $a h, I$ didn't think was right $I$ might not say, ah, goes with, go ahead, like you know, I might ah, let him know that $I$ don't approve but ah, I certainly won't tell him to produce, it's just $I$ don't think that works as a teacher. I've read enough and I've seen enough and that $I$ (unintelligible) eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.

MRS. CADRAIN: And I'm not saying that my kids are all angels and saints and all that kind of thing, they're, they're normal people, people like most of everybody else, but ah, they haven't done anything ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Well I'll send a letter to Albert and I'll ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Mmhmm.

MRS. MILGAARD: ... just ask him, him about this, the things that $I$ need to know and ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah, okay ...

MRS. MILGAARD: ... maybe he'll ...

MRS. CADRAIN: (Unintelligible) ...
MRS. MILGAARD: ... get back to me.
MRS. CADRAIN: I think that's a good idea because I ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... think he would rather not talk about it at all and, you know, that's a long time to have ah, something like that you know to, to think about and he ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... had tried very hard to forget, and $I$ know $I$ did, and $a h, a h, ~ a h ~ i t ' s ~ a h, ~$ I don't think he'll forget it ...

MRS. MILGAARD: Mmhmm.
MRS. CADRAIN: ... but forget some parts of it eh.

MRS. MILGAARD: Yeah.
MRS. CADRAIN: Ah ...
MRS. MILGAARD: Well I can't and so I'll write ...

MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.
MRS. MILGAARD: ... to him though, okay ...
MRS. CADRAIN: Yeah.
MRS. MILGAARD: ... Mrs. Cadrain ...
MRS. CADRAIN: Okay, all right.

MRS. MILGAARD: Thank you very much.
MRS. CADRAIN: Okay, bye bye.
MRS. MILGAARD: Bye bye.
(TAPE ENDS)
(Adjourned at 3:11 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 3:45 p.m.)
MR. HODSON: This is the RCMP interview of April 26th, '93. The transcript is 022111 and the tape is 048700 .

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What was the date? I'm sorry, Mr. Hodson.

MR. HODSON: April 26, 1993.
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.
(AUDIOTAPE STATEMENT OF ESTELLE CADRAIN WITH CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON AND CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK)

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: This is the taped statement of Estelle Cadrain, born the 3rd of -excuse me, the $29 t h$ of March, 1923, address is 1114 Confederation Drive, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. The date is the $26 t h$ of April, 1993 and the time is 3:36 p.m. Present are Mrs. Estelle Cadrain, Corporal Jim Templeton and Constable John Dyck.
Mrs. Cadrain, do you recall

```
January 31, 1969?
```

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yes. Yes, very clearly. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: What do you recall from that day?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I got up in the morning and my husband went to work and Dennis went to school and uh... the others were all... all in the house sleeping. And I had to go to City Hospital for a test and um... our oldest daughter was sick in bed, so I didn't bother her to babysit the youngest one, Kenny, who was almost six years old, so $I$ got Albert out of bed to come and stay with Kenny while $I$ was away, so I took the bus. It was a very frosty and cold morning and $I$ took the bus on Avenue O and $20 t h$ and $I$ went to City Hospital and when my test was over $I$ took the bus home and when $I$ arrived home around 12 there were um...um... David Milgaard and Nichol John and Ron Wilson and Albert and Celine and the kids came home from school for lunch and $I$ wasn't feeling well and $I$ had to go and teach in the afternoon, so I didn't make them too.. too welcome, but they were waiting for the car... their car was stalled on... by the house... on 19th Street and uh... they were waiting for a tow truck and uh... so as soon as a
tow truck came they left. Then the kids went to school and, um, our daughter felt better, she went to, she went to, um, um, business college. And, um, I went to teach and brought my little one with me and there was nobody home until they all came back from school. And the first I heard about the murder was on the news about six o'clock.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did you hear that on the television or on the radio?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I think it must have been the television.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: O.K. At that time was Albert, your son, still at home?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No. They were gone.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Do you know where they went to?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I didn't know anything. I knew they had gone to the garage which was on the corner of uh..uh.. Avenue $P$ and 22nd Street. I knew that that's where the tow truck was taking them, but then that's all ... that's all $I$ know because $I$ was gone.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Well, (cough) excuse me -- when was the last time, or the next time
you saw Albert?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, it was about a month later when he came home from Regina on the bus and he phoned me from -- from the bus depot and he asked me who all was at home because he wanted to bring some Kentucky Fried Chicken for everybody and $I$ told him who was home and he picked that up and he came home and then he asked Larry and Rita to go to St. Paul's Lunch to get some pop and $I$ told him that our kids did not go out after dark and he didn't know why and $I$ said, well, there had been a murder here and I told him where it was and he kept saying is that so, is that so, so I think we must have made some Kool-Aide or something, because they didn't go.. they didn't go and get pop. And that night when everybody went to bed, he slept with Dennis, who was just the next after him, and in the morning when we got up they sent one of the younger ones, who would be Ricky or Phil or one of the younger ones downstairs to get us because Albert wanted to talk to us upstairs. So we went up into the big room and there was Dennis and Albert and us and he looked very scared and he told us that he thought that maybe Milgaard did it. He says, "I
don't know if he did it or if he didn't, but if he did it and $I$ don't say anything, he'll do it again and it'll be on my conscience." And he said he was scared to tell on him because, to say what he thought because Milgaard told had him that was -- that he belonged to the Mafia and if something happened to one of them, the others would -- would get after them -- would punish them somehow. So we asked him what he wanted to do about it and he said, "Well $I$ want to go to the police." And I said, "Well, do you want us to go with you?" and he said "No," he said "Dennis is coming with me." So they, the two of them went to the police and he made a statement. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did Albert tell you what made him think that David Milgaard had possibly been responsible for the murder?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, he said about the blood on his clothes, and he changed his clothes there, about that, and then on the way -- well, he said they had to wash the car, keep washing the car, cleaned the car inside and out and then when he had to go home to get money to pay for the repair of the car, he took Nichol with him and when he came to $20 t h$ Street, that was Avenue

P, and she got scared and she started screaming and she didn't want to go any further, so he went to the other side of the street and said, well, he was going to get, "Get my pass book."

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Excuse me, when you say she was screaming, exactly where were they at that time?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, as I remember it, they were on $20 t h$ Street between Avenue $O$ and Avenue $P$.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Were they driving at that time?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No, they were walking. The car was not ready yet, but they would need some money and Albert went to the bank to take out his money from the bank to pay for, to pay for the repair of the car and to pay for travelling expenses and $I$ don't know how much he had, but whatever he had there, he went and took it out, and when they came back from the house there was nobody in the house, there was just him and her, and they took his money out of the Credit Union, St. Mary's there, and then he took her to St. Paul's Lunch for coffee and there were a couple of policemen there and she was scared of
the policemen and Albert said something about them and she was scared of them too. And he couldn't understand that, but later on he thought, well, maybe there was a reason for her to be scared of policemen.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Uh, what did he say specifically about blood on clothing? You mentioned that shortly, but what did Albert say specifically about that?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: He just said that there was blood all over his clothes.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: All Over whose clothes?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Milgaard's clothes.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Do you know what he did with that clothing?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No. Albert didn't know.

He didn't know what he did. When $I$ heard the news of, of them finding, uh..uh.. Gail Miller's purse in the, in the garbage can uh.. I heard that that night, $I$ thought, $I$ don't know why, but I thought $I$ should go and check the garbage, you know. But then it was garbage pick-up day so there was no use going to look, but these pants might have been in our garbage, but $I$ had no
reason to think that. I didn't know anything about blood on pants, $I$ didn't know anything. CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Did Albert say exactly where the blood was on the clothing? ESTELLE CADRAIN: No, I don't think so. I think it was on his pants. Yeah, I think it was on his pants.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Why do you say that?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, it seems to me that's what $I$ remember. I -- it seems to me that's what $I$ remember, that they were on his pants.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When Albert
returned from that trip with Milgaard and the others, what did he tell you about his trip to ..uh.. Alberta?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, um... that they were going to go to Edmonton. That's where he wanted to go and find himself a job in the oil wells. He'd just been laid off, he was doing um.. construction work and it was too cold, so he was going to go to Alberta, to Edmonton, but then they took a wrong turn and they went to Calgary instead and that's when he -- he told us that he went to um... that was the next day when they
arrived there, they stopped in front of a library and, and -- Milgaard told them all to stay in the car, but he wanted to go, I think he wanted to go to the bathroom, or Milgaard, or somebody had to go to the bathroom, but anyway, he went there and he was going to.. he was going to.. to look around because he liked libraries .. and Milgaard looked at the Saskatoon Star Phoenix and come on let's go, you know. He saw what he wanted to see I guess.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Albert tell you if Mr. Milgaard had made any comments to uh .. to him about uh... Nichol John and Ron Wilson, about having problems with them?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Uh...what $I$ was going to say there...when...when Albert... I asked him when he saw the blood on his clothes at our place, I said what did you think? Well, he said Milgaard and Ron Wilson were not getting along well, he said, "I just thought that Wilson punched his nose." He said, "I just thought it was a nose bleed."

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Also, Estelle, you mentioned that you came home from the hospital around noon?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yes.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When you got to the...to your home, Mr. Milgaard and Mr. Wilson and Nichol John were there. Was Albert there as well?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yes.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: How were they acting at that time, those people?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I uh...uh.. Nichol was sitting there very quiet and uh.. Wilson and uh...Milgaard were just walking back and forth. They were in my way, you know. And uh..then somebody told me that they were waiting for a tow truck. Celine, told me they were waiting for a two truck. The tow truck came and they all went. CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did you have any conversation with any of those people at that time?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, only Albert told me that he was going to go to Edmonton to get a job to work on the oil wells and I told him, I said, I don't like you to go because, you know, they've got this old car that's stalled there, you're going to freeze to death, but he's going to go anyway, so he went.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did you have any conversation with Mr. Milgaard or Mr. Wilson?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I might have -- I probably said hi. Like, Albert said, well, you know, you know Hoppy and but, you know I was not feeling very well at all and I didn't ... I didn't like company. I didn't have time for them at all.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Had you met Mr. Milgaard before?

ESTELLE CADRIAN: Yes.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When?

ESTELLE CADRIAN: Well, I'd say it's a year before.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: And how did you meet him?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, he came -- he came out through Saskatoon and was hitchhiking and he came and the boys took him to the pool room and down to the Plaza and he stayed overnight at our place and he looked like a ... uh.. a nice boy, except that he was a little bit silly -hitchhiked. This was, uh, March $16 t h$ or around there, $17 t h$, because we had a -- we had a st. Patrick's Day program at the hall for St.

Patrick's Day, so it was around there, and he was on his way and um.. he came to say good-bye to us at the hall after the... and he was hitchhiking.

It was nice weather, but we thought it might turn cold and we thought it was kind of, kind of silly, kind of --

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you know how Mr. Milgaard came to meet your boys?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Um...inaudible.. Albert would know ...but Albert had gone tearing down elevators down all over the place, down south, and I think that's where he met Milgaard, and Albert said that he was a loner and he...he liked him and um...and he had taken him to his place and his mother was very nice and she was uh.. quite religious and different things like that. But when, all of a sudden... they had no communication...all of a sudden he arrives at our place. So the kids took him out and apparently they went to a dance, but $I$ didn't know that they did, you know. I know they took him down to the pool room and down -- downtown -- showed him around Midtown Plaza and that.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Just to get back
to Albert, uh, when he returned from his trip
with these people, did he tell about what may have happened to him in Regina?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, he did talk about it, but I -- I don't remember much of that. I don't like to say because I, you know, I think I heard a little bit and then I didn't want the kids to hear -- I was with the kids -- and, you know, and $I$ don't remember.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you remember how he got back to Saskatoon from Regina?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, he got back by bus and he said the policeman gave him a bus ticket and told him to go home.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Would that be the Regina City Police then gave him a bus ticket? ESTELLE CADRAIN: Probably.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did he have trouble with the police in Regina?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, they put him in jail because he.. he uh... he said he was uh... he had no place to stay, what do you call that, and, um, he said he had a place -- I heard him say that in court, that he had a place but he didn't -- he didn't want to say -- uh, what do you call that. I just said it a while ago.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Vagrancy?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Vagrancy, yeah.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay. Uh, Mrs. Cadrain, do you recall Albert going to the police in Saskatoon?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, yeah. He said he was going. I didn't go with him, but he -- he said they were going. Him and Dennis went to the police. After that the police came and got him.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you remember which policeman would have come to the house to talk to Albert?

ESTELLE CADRIAN: Well, I remember very well Eddie KARST and there -- but there was always two of them, and don't remember --

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: How were your -how were your dealings with Mr. Karst?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Myself?

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Yes.

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Very good.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Albert ever, ever express concern about dealing with Mr. Karst?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No. I think...I think he liked him. I think he knew that a job had to be
done and, you know, they had to act the way they did, you know, to -- to get at the truth.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: How did they act?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: In front of us, oh, I couldn't ask any better, but when they went to, to look for Milgaard, Albert went with them, he found him for them $I$ guess, but then they had... I guess he figured they have to be tough, they have to make sure that I'm not imagining something, and they...they were for a while because $I$ know, when they found him they arrested him in Prince George, Lieutenant Short came to the house and he told me, he said, he says, you know we found out that Albert's stories are perfectly true. Well, I said Albert wouldn't make that up, you know. So they were thinking maybe he was making up stories.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: You mentioned that Albert went with the police to look for Milgaard. Could you explain that, please?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah. Well, they came and picked him up and they were going to -Milgaard was somewhere in Regina and Albert was going to find him, help them find him.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Albert go with
the police to Regina?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, yeah.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did he ever tell
you about that trip?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: And what did he
tell you?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, it seems to me that...that he said that they were drinking, that he was a little shocked. Now, it seems to me that he said that...maybe...inaudible..or something like that, but he was kind of shocked on the way back that they were drinking or something.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Albert say if they found Mr. Milgaard in Regina on that trip?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: ..inaudible.. they did.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: They did. Did he say what the police did with Mr. Milgaard?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I don't think $I$ knew
that. You see, all the kids were home and we didn't want them to know more than they really had to. Somebody came home from school and said somebody said that, well, we'd explain this much, you know, and tell them how to deal with
something like that, but -- and so $I$ was teaching full time. Well, of course they were in school during that time, but --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Was this a very guarded conversation when it came to your children, this whole topic?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah. Yeah. We didn't even know -- they're still all hurt. Every one of them is still very hurt and every time we talk about it and every time it comes on T.V. and all -- what hurt the most is that Albert is not in his right mind now, but he... he was then. He.. he knew what he was talking about then. There was no.. and they are trying to prove that he didn't know and he was crazy then. Now he's had a very rough life. He married the wrong woman and he stuck with her for about 13 years and there's no use in that. That didn't help. And, you know, now I don't know, I -- he shouldn't ever go on the stand, but just to hear about it, all the kids, every one, from the youngest to the oldest and the other way around. They hurt.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When Albert
returned from his trip to Alberta with Mr.
Milgaard, Mr. Wilson and Nichol John, was he
living at your home in Saskatoon at that time?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: When - -

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When he got back from the trip --

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: -- and he came back from Regina --

ESTELLE CADRAIN: When -- when he left
for -- when he left for, uh, calgary, he was living at our place and when he came back he came back to live with us again.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: So during the investigation and then into the trial, was Albert living at home with you?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Now, Albert was living at home and then, when they were through with him it was spring, eh, when they had that all settled, eh, that they knew he was telling the truth and they, okay, Milgaard had been arrested, then they told him to go to the farm and he went to work on the farm, but he had worked there before. They said they didn't want anything to happen to -- to his key witness, but on the farm he was in very close relationship with... with Marcel. Now, Marcel wasn't in Saskatoon, he was living on the
farm, you know.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: That would be Albert's --

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Now, there's Marcel and then -- there's Celine, Marcel and Albert. Well, Marcel was living on the farm, but Albert sometimes went with his brother and sometimes with the neighbour he was working for. When he came to the preliminary hearing he was working at Blanchette's because that was a neighbour of Marcel's.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay. Is this something that you discussed with Albert during the year, from when the murder would have happened till when the trial took place? Did you discuss what had happened with Albert on different occasions?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No, because he wasn't there.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Getting back to their
trip to Alberta, to Edmonton and Calgary, did
Albert tell you of any other conversations he had with David Milgaard?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, there was -- there
was something else. Like, he -- they -- he was always listening to the radio. That radio was not working, they had to fix it... inaudible.. they had to fix the radio. Got the radio fixed.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Which radio are you referring to?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: The car, the car radio. So they fixed the darn radio and he was always listening to the news on the way down, listening to the news. Sitting in the front and listening to the news. And then Albert said, "Well, I didn't want to listen to the news, I want to listen to the music," then the music and then $I$ don't know if he found out what he wanted to know from the news. Anyway, no more, no more radio and he stuck out his hand and snapped the aerial. No more radio.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Who snapped the aerial?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Milgaard. Told them they had to fix that radio so bad before we left. The radio wasn't working when they took the car to the garage, but he wanted to have that radio fixed. Somebody, I don't know, somebody found a compact in the -- in the cubby hole of the car
and said something about that and he threw it out the window.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Would you just explain to us, Mrs. Milgaard -- sorry, Mrs. Cadrain -- that would be what Albert told you?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay. Did he re -- did he relate any other stories to you about his trip?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, he said something -- now, I don't know when, if this was at this time or another time, but apparently he had grabbed a girl in the bus depot at Calgary and he raped her in the girls' washroom and she was all full of blood. Now -- now, I'm not sure if this was that time or if it might have been another time, but $I$ don't think he was with him at any other time, so it must have been that.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Again, going back to this -- this trip in Edmonton, Calgary, uh -- did David Milgaard and Albert have a conversation regarding Ron Wilson and Nichol John?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah. That's what he was saying, he said that he -- he told them that he belonged to the Mafia and he told them he had a
gun in the back seat, or somewhere in the back anyway, and he wanted -- he wanted Albert to go and shoot -- put them away or something -- the other two, because they knew too much.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When Albert went to Regina with the Saskatoon City policemen to look for Milgaard and he came back and told you that the policemen had been drinking, among other things, did he say what else might have happened in Regina with the city police? Did he comment any further on that trip with the policemen? ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I don't remember that.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay.
ESTELLE CADRAIN: I -- I don't think I heard. I might have heard it, but --

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Mrs. Cadrain, do you recall a Larry and Linda Fisher?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yes.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: What can you tell me about them?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, we had the rooms. The rooms was very, very scarce in the city, eh, and these people, eh -- he was 18 I think and she was 16 and they had a six month old baby and
didn't even have a crib, she slept in a stroller, and anyway, uh... I don't remember how we got them, but $I$ know Leonard went and got them with his truck. They had no furniture. We took the mattresses out of the -- out of the trailer, the camper, you know, and they slept on the floor until a cousin of theirs co-signed and they got some furniture, you know. And at first I left our daughter, who was about 15 maybe, babysit, but then $I$ don't know, $I$ don't want her to babysit, so $I$ got another girl down the street, she wants to, she was older and she wants to um.. so okay. But $I$ just -- I think she only babysat once for them. But uh.. we didn't know much. The neighbours could see more, they had a private entrance that the neighbours could see, and they told me once that he threw her down the stairs, you know, he opened the door and threw her down the stairs. Well, we didn't see that. Well, one time he phoned me, I guess they had a fight, I don't know where she was, but he phoned me and told me not to let her back in and uh... he phoned me from somewhere, but I didn't -- I told myself we've got to get rid of these people, you know, so $I$ just complained about everything they
did because they broke all the rules, you know. They weren't supposed to have animals. They got a dog who was always in the garden and all kinds of things like that, just -- I would just bitch and bitch until they got out.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: How long after January 31st, 1969 did the Fisher family leave your residence?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I think they left at the end of May.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: And at that time, uh, did you have other renters in the basement?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No. No. It was just -it was just three rooms and a laundry room and a bathroom and just... inaudible..

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. Did any other of the family members start using the basement suite as a bedroom or living area?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah. Yeah.
CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Who would have moved down there?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: After them? I know Rita was there until when she got married and she was 19 and she had her room down there. I don't remember, but it must have been the boys um --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You said Rita had -ESTELLE CADRAIN: Albert wasn't there, he was on the farm, so it wasn't him. It wasn't Marcel.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: You say Rita had her room down there?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Oh, yes, but later on, hey.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. When would she have started to have her bedroom down there?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I believe she was there when she got married. She had been there for a couple of years. I remember I used to make her lock up everything, you know, lock the windows, lock the windows up because she was alone downstairs, you know.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: She stayed downstairs all by herself?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, but she -- yeah, there was nobody else down there.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Which of your daughters would have babysat for the Fishers?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: That was Rita.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Rita. How old
would she have been when she babysat for them?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I think she was about 15. She only babysat once or twice and I thought I don't know anything about these people, $I$ don't -- even if they are in the same house. I was always up and they were gone, eh, they'd go somewhere, but --

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: What time did you get up in the morning?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Oh, I got up, at that time -- you mean that day?

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Sure, that day.

ESTELLE CADRAIN: That day? Well, I must have been up about 6:30 because Leonard went to work and $I$ had to get all ready and get everybody ready to go to school and I had to go, you know.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Ordinarily would you have heard if somebody was leaving the suite downstairs?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Oh, I think so, yeah, because our bedroom was over their door. You could hear that.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Do you recall if there was any movement at that time or --

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay, you've
replied no, you don't remember any activity in the basement suite that morning?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No, no, and she never got up until -- she'd stay in bed all day. I had uh -- in the laundry room $I$ had jars and sealers and all kinds of stuff and I'd go down and get some pickles or get some fruit or -- and it didn't make any difference what time of day I'd go, she'd be locked up in her room with her baby and she was babysitting for all her cousins' kids and three preschoolers and $I$ went down to get something and there they were playing by the furnace, you know, like it or part of the toilet, or once they unplugged her freezer and she uh -Ricky, he had got it to work and rotted the turkey, you know. That's what she did all the time, she stayed, she stayed in bed and especially babysitting these kids she wasn't supposed to. But she was supposedly going to babysit them at her place and she wasn't doing it so they'd bring the kids and then she wasn't -she wasn't watching -- she'd lock herself in her room with the baby and three year old kids, you know, papers in the furnace and whatever, you know. As far as her looking for a knife, I don't
when she, when she even peeled a potato because she -- she never did nothing. On Saturday if I'd go down and get something, he was the one that was cleaning, he was cleaning and he washing and he was always the one, but she didn't do anything all week. She was just so darn lazy.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay. Did Albert ever discuss reward money with you?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: When?

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: This is concerning the Milgaard --

ESTELLE CADRAIN: But when would he talk about it? I mean, at the beginning or after the trial?

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did he ever -- did he ever talk to you about it?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: We didn't know when they -- when they um -- he knew because the police told him when he went to give his statement, see, they said um -- they said, uh -"Are you sure you're not making up that story just to get the reward?" and he said, "Well, what reward?" "Well, it says right there on the wall," you know. "Oh," he says, "You can keep your reward. I don't know who did it, but I'm
just telling you what $I$ think," you know. And uh
-- but then $I$-- I went to the preliminary hearing, to some of it, everybody was going, the whole neighbourhood was going, you know, and I had friends who went so I -- I went and then uh -- I didn't go to the trial, I was teaching and I thought I -- I was confident that he was going to do his best and he wasn't -- there was nothing I could do about it anyway, but some friends of mine were telling me every night what was going on, you know, and they said that he had done real well, because at the preliminary hearing he was -- he was working for this Blanchette on the farm and he had him chasing cattle until I don't know what time of the night and with that he missed his bus and he spent the whole night in the cafe in North Battleford and he hadn't shown up and we didn't know where he was and finally he came and he had to have a shower right away and he had to go to court and he was so tired he was almost going to sleep on, you know, on the stand, and Eddie Karst said if he had known that he would have postponed his hearing, you know, because he'd say um...um... you know, he was so tired, but at the trial he was very good they
said, you know. But then we didn't know, nobody knew, figured -- people figured who's going to get the reward money and some people thought it would be, should be him, but we never talked about it until -- until he got a letter I think, or something, from -- it was, uh -- it was a letter or a phone call or something. I know Leonard went with him and Leonard said, you know, it says it was made... made out... it was made Mr. Nothing, he says it was nobody. Well, I knew nothing was somebody, you know, but he figured, Leonard thought it as just nothing, you know. CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Albert get the reward?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yes.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: DO you remember how much that was?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: 2,000.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you know what he did with the money?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: What did he do with it?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: At first he -- he lent it to his dad and I think he bought some cattle or
some machinery or something on the farm 'cause Leonard thought if you let him have it, he's going to give it away. Like, he usually is so generous, you know, and so he lent it to him because Albert didn't need and -- and he lent it to his dad and later on when he got engaged to this stupid girl that he married, then we gave it back to him. Then he bought her a diamond ring. I don't know if he paid 2,000, but $I$ guess, you know --

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you recall the parish priest being a Father Murphy at that time? ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, yeah.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did you know Father Murphy?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Oh, yeah.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did you know him very well?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, yeah, I guess so.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you recall if
Albert went and talked to Father Murphy about this incident?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I don't know about that. CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Can you remember just after the murder if Father Murphy came
looking for Albert?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: No.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: You don't remember if Father Murphy came asking after Albert?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No, nothing like that, no.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay. Now, Mrs. Cadrain, have you spoke with Albert many times about this since the time of the murder?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, we have talked some, yes, but he's -- he hasn't been living with us, you know.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When was the last time you would have talked to Albert about this incident?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, when he went to the review, you know. That's what, a year ago? Well, not -- yeah, about a year ago. And he stopped in here from -- from Ottawa, or wherever he was. Ottawa. And he did talk about it a little bit and then $I$ told him, uh -- he was around for a day or so and he was going back to Vancouver and I told him, I says, I phoned Eddie Karst and I said I want you to talk to him. So I told him, I said Eddie Karst phoned and wants to
talk to you. So he got on the phone and they were going to write a book that was going to be the truth in that book because that book was about Milgaard, there's a lot of lies in there, I'm telling you. The things that we know, that's blasted lies.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Have you read that book?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, I got it here. My daughter got it.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Albert express any concerns about going down to ottawa to give evidence at the Supreme Court review?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, first, you know, he -- he said he was going and he was going to stop in on the way back uh -- but he's not, he's not in his right mind now. He doesn't --

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Detective Karst and Albert speak on the phone before he went to Ottawa or after?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: After, after.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: After he went to

Ottawa and gave evidence?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah, and Albert and they talked about writing a book together and this
time it was going to be the truth.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Has Albert ever expressed any concerns to you about other people contacting him, perhaps people writing books or reporters or any other police?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I know he -- this uh, Henderson there, that's Henderson, that um -I know that he uh -- Dennis even told us, you know, he was with him and he had told him to shut up and that's enough, you know, but they -- they had him going around in circles and he got him feeling sorry for himself, $I$ mean the policemen, and then they go ahead and they put this -- this, you know, this put the cart before the horse, they put it over here and over there and that's not the way it was. But ...unaudible.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Have you spoke to any other policemen about this matter, besides Constable Dyck and myself?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, Pearson.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: That would be Sergeant Pearson?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yeah.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: When was that?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: That was maybe about two
years, maybe -- it was in the summer time.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Okay. Have you spoke to any other people about it?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, this -- this criminologist. Not him, but his student, you know. He was with this crime -- criminologist, this teacher/professor, and he phoned and he wanted to come, but $I$ didn't want him to come because $I$ knew that Larry and -- so I just talked to him on the phone. Maybe he taped it but -CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Do you remember that person's name?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, if you tell me -- I think it was Jim somebody -- if you tell I'd know if it's that or not, but $I$ can't --

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: I don't know who that might be. Do you know where this person was from?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: He was from Saskatoon, but he was going to university in Vancouver.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Have you ever had any contact with any of Milgaard's family?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, Mrs. Milgaard, you
know, in about 1979/1980, she was always phoning me and trying to get a hold of Albert, eh. And
at the time Albert was cooking and baking way up north, you know -- I -- I could have found him, I could have told who he worked for, but I -- I said to myself she's not going to bother him there.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did you yourself speak with Mr. Paul Henderson?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I think I did, but, you know... inaudible.. saying it's somebody else.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: That would be a telephone conversation as opposed to a face-to-face meeting?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Yes, because I heard him on T.V. and that's the same voice. That was before that, eh. Yeah, he tried.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Who did, uh, this person identify himself as?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, I forget. It -- it might have been Henderson, he might have said that, or he might have said somebody else. But I know when $I$ heard him on T.V. I -- that's his voice, that's him.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: The voice of who?
ESTELLE CADRAIN: Henderson.

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: Okay. And where had you heard that voice before?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: I hadn't heard it before, but when $I$ heard him later. I don't remember if he told me it was Henderson or who he said he was, $I$ can't remember now, but $I$ know that he talked to me on the phone.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Mrs. Cadrain, before we conclude this statement, is there anything else that you'd like to add?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, uh, before the um -- like, in the spring of the murder the kids were playing outside there about a half a block from our place and, uh, they were kicking some snow and here comes out Gail Miller's wallet. Now, Ricky and Philip were one of them and the Beauchamp kid and the Beauchamp grabbed it, eh. But they, another one, one of our kids saw it first and $I$ don't know if it was Philip or Ricky, uh, one of those. But the -- what's his name, uh, Fisher -- would not be that stupid to -- to go and throw that wallet there on the way home, you know, like, half a block from our place on his way home, eh, he wouldn't be that stupid. I think that that Fisher -- I mean, Milgaard threw
it out the window like he did everything else.
And then the toque, the bloody toque the next door neighbour found, well, $I$ don't think Fisher -- I don't think Milgaard -- I don't think Fisher would have put it there. I never saw him wearing a toque.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: I just have a couple more questions about Mr. Fisher. You mentioned that your daughter Rita had babysat for them; is that right?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Uh-huh.
CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: You had a concern about her babysitting; is that right?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: Well, it -- I let her go once or twice, $I$ don't remember, but $I$ was always upstairs and she could call me any minute and $I$ know $I$ could hear them when they came in, you know, and they came in and she came up, you know. But $I$ just thought they weren't our kind of people and get somebody else, you know. So I suggested Patsy Vanasseldonk and she went, but she was a little bit older, but then her parents just lived about four houses from our place.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: Did Rita ever express a concern about babysitting for the

Fishers?

ESTELLE CADRAIN: No.

CORPORAL JIM TEMPLETON: I have no further questions then. Constable Dyck?

CONSTABLE JOHN DYCK: I have nothing. This tape is now concluded. The time is 4:21 p.m.

## (TAPE ENDED)

MR. HODSON: It is now 4:21 p.m., so I think we're close.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. So we'll meet again on the 4 th of April at one o'clock p.m.

MR. HODSON: And I think that's at the Bessborough.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At the Bessborough Hotel?

MR. HODSON: Yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.

$$
\text { (Adjourned at } 4: 25 \text { p.m.) }
$$

OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE:
We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and ability.
$\qquad$

``` , CSR
Karen Hinz, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
```

$\qquad$

``` , RPR, CSR
Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
```

Page 1


| $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6391: 16,6391: 22, \\ & 6400: 24.6402: 22 \end{aligned}$ | arranged - 6161:22 arrangements - | $\begin{aligned} & \text { babysat - 6406:13, } \\ & 6408: 22,6408: 25, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6183: 4,6192: 22, \\ & 6221: 13.6221: 22 \end{aligned}$ | bleed - 6392:22 <br> blew - 6172:12, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| all-night - 6300:13 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { arrange } \\ 6162: 12 \end{array}$ | $\text { 6409:2, } 6421: 9$ | $6224: 1,6302: 11$ | $6174: 3,6174: 8$ |
| alleged - 6337:10 | arrested - 6248:2, | babysit - 6385:10 | Beitel-6158:9 | 6181:24, 6181:25, |
| alley - 6202:12, | 6398:11, 6401:19 | 6406:9, 6406:11, | bellbottoms - 6211:4 | 6250:22, 6251:1, |
| 6287:15, 6287:17, | arrival - 6176:20, | 6410:20 | belonged - 6388:6, | 6263:3 |
| 6288:18 | 6200:18 | babysitting - 6410:10, | 6404:25 | block - 6189:18, |
| alluding - 6238:4 | arrive - 6199:16 | 6410:18, 6421:13, | below - 6304:14, | 6191:16, 6207:19, |
| almost - 6316:20, | arrived - 6176:7, | 6421:25 | 6341 | 6261:15, 6292:14, |
| 6385:11, 6412:21 | 6200:16, 6205:7, | backed - 6288:17 | Bench-6423:1, | 6295:15, 6316:11, |
| alone-6229:14, | 6218:11, 6287:3, | background - 6216:3 | 6423:3, 6423:14, | 6420:13, 6420:23 |
| 6408:15 | 6304:6, 6385:16, | Backing - 6233:16 | 6423:18 | blocks - 6170:19, |
| alright - 6312:23 | 6392:1 | backing - 6236:25, | benefit - 6168:7, | 6191:17, 6198:9 |
| altogether - 6260:14 | arrives - 6395:18 | 6259:14 | 6273:24 | blood - 6306:16, |
| amount -6220:25, | arriving -6176:6, | backtrack - 6180:14 | beside - 6322:2 | 6306:22, 6308:19, |
| 6228:12 | 6220:2, 6275:22, | 6264:19, 6323:2 | Bessborough - | 6323:21, 6329:11, |
| angels - 6382:15 | 6341:16 | backtracking - | 6422:14, 6422:15 | 6329:15, 6388:19, |
| animals - 6407:2 | articles - 6172:2, | 6309:10 | best -6164:1, | 6390:7, 6390:11, |
| animosity - 6242:1 | 6215:23 | bad - 6220:20, | 6164:11, 6169:8, | 6391:2, 6391:4, |
| answer - 6224:20, | aspect - 6253:3, | 6221:7, 6247:21 | 6169:23, 6172:23, | 6392:17, 6404:15 |
| 6226:6, 6318:6, 6336:8, | 6314:7, 6317:14 | 6248:16, 6258:22, | 6240:4, 6250:14, | bloody - 6421:2 |
| 6344:8, 6344:9, | ass - 6183:1, 6306:18, | 6266:4, 6311:10, | 6251:17, 6251:19, | blow - 6279:20 |
| 6356:22, 6357:25, | 6306:23, 6306:24, | 6315:14, 6315:16 | 6251:25, 6252:3, | blowing - 6183:1 |
| 6358:24, 6360:12, | 6306:25 | 6326:1, 6335:22, | 6252:6, 6335:6, 6343:9, | blown -6307:6 |
| 6366:3, 6374:8, | assess - 6220:3 | 6358:17, 6367:3, | 6347:1, 6412:8, 6423:6 | Blue-6188:13 |
| 6380:23 | assist -6198:11, | 6367:8, 6403:21 | better - 6168:24 | blue - 6188:13, |
| answered - 6265:8, | 6217:6 | bag - 6227:19, 6270:5 | 6184:8, 6186:7, 6217:3, | 6188:15, 6188:16, |
|  | assistance - 6250:24 | bail - 6269:8 | 6260:25, 6285:18, | 6359:23 |
| answers - 6339:23, 6366:6 | Assistant-6158:5, | baker - 6353:3 | 6342:21, 6386:2, | blurry - 6181:12 |
| 6366:6 antagonistic - 6375: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6258:11 } \\ & \text { associate - } 6224: 5 \end{aligned}$ | baking - 6419:1 <br> ball - 6329:10 | 6398:5 <br> Between - 6160:5 | Bobs-6159:5 <br> body - $6322 \cdot 19$ |
| anticipate - 6245:5, | assuming - 6247:3, | Banff - 6175:16 | 6160:8, 6160:12 | bomber - 6307:22 |
| 6245:18 | 6247:5, 6309:7 | 6269:2, 6269:10, | 6163:5, 6183:16, | Bone-6212:9, |
| anxious - 6238:8, | ate -6299:10 | 6269:14, 6275:10 | 6349:8, 6356:19 | 6212:10 |
| 6238:22 | attendant - 6238:5 | bang - 6245:3, | between - 6176:8 | bone - 6181:10, |
| Anyway-6403:15 | attentive - 6377:22 | 6245:17 | 6182:23, 6183:21, | 6211:22, 6212:11, |
| anyway - 6176:3, | attested - 6227:25 | bank - 6174:21 | 6200:16, 6202:10, | 6212:14, 6214:13, |
| 6187:18, 6193:2, | Attitude-6325:22 | 6239:20, 6293:17 | 6223:18, 6226:5, | 6296:8, 6299:2, 6299:6 |
| 6261:21, 6262:24, | attitude - 6271:7, | 6354:21, 6359:9, | 6229:21, 6233:3, | bone-handled - |
| 6267:6, 6270:4, | 6271:24, 6279:16, | 6359:14, 6389:15, | 6256:14, 6280:8, | 6181:10, 6211:22, |
| 6283:21, 6327:2, | 6279:19, 6345:3 | 6389:16 | 6294:15, 6294:17, | 6214:13, 6296:8, |
| 6392:5, 6393:25, | Attitude-wise - | banking - 6354:21 | 6299:3, 6330:14, | 6299:2, 6299:6 |
| 6405:2, 6406:2, 6412:9 | 6325:22 | banks -6173:24 | 6333:20, 6348:22, | book-6359:9, |
| apart -6197:24 | attitudes - 6345:10 | bar -6381:16 | 6389:9 | 6361:23, 6389:4, |
| Apollos-6279:13 | Audio-6158:13 | barking - 6252:24, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { big - 6288:16, } 6353: 5 \text {, } \\ & \text {, } 287.22 \end{aligned}$ | $6416: 2,6416: 3,6416: 8,$ |
| apologize - ${ }^{\text {apide:17, }}$, 6195:19, 6198:23, | audio-6161:15, 6161:19, | 6329:2 ${ }^{\text {bars - 6215:1 }}$ | 6387:23 birth -6163:20 | 6400ks - 6258:9, |
| 6221:11, 6311:6 | 6162:24, $6298: 12$ | basement - 6407:12, | bit-6167:1, 6167:7, | 6417:4 |
| appeal - 6362:25 | Audiotape - 6160:8, | 6407:17, 6410:2 | 6171:2, 6176:11, | boost - 6290:2 |
| appearance - 6298:7 | 6160:14, 6349:8, | basis - 6255:10 | 6176:12, 6180:14, | boosted - 6170:19 |
| Appearances - 6159:1 | $6384: 14$ | $\text { bat }-6165: 7$ | $6182: 3,6189: 8,6191: 6,$ | born - 6384:17 |
| apply - 6274:19 appreciate - 6343:11 | audiotapes - 6348:20 | bathroom - 6204:11, | 6196:21, 6229:17, | boss - 6336:12 |
| appreciate - 6343:11 appreciated - 6248:10 | August - 6164:3 <br> author - 6274:3 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6204:13, 6204:16, } \\ & \text { 6308:11, 6392:4, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6233:17, 6235:17, } \\ & \text { 6240:5, 6240:10, } \end{aligned}$ | Boswell-6158:4 bother - 6385:9, |
| apprehensions - | available -6161:11, | 6392:5, 6407:15 | 6256:13, 6259:15, | 6419:4 |
| 6252:3, 6268:12 | 6333:7 | battery - 6170:12, | 6260:5, 6261:18, | bothering - 6261:18 |
| appropriate - 6298:2 | Avenue-6170:23, | 6170:18, 6173:19, | 6264:19, 6284:6, | bought -6175:1, |
| approve - 6381:9, | 6385:14, 6386:20, | 6206:16, 6237:3, | 6294:5, 6301:2, | 6175:5, 6213:6, |
| 6381:13, 6382:8 | 6388:25, 6389:9, | 6237:17, 6237:19, | 6310:11, 6330:13, | 6215:15, 6215:22, |
| April-6161:11, | 6389:10 | 6286:23 | 6341:3, 6342:21, | 6285:24, 6413:25, |
| 6161:13, 6161:24, | avoid - 6251:12 | Battleford - 6412:17 | 6394:22, 6396:6, | 6414:8 |
| 6162:16, 6349:5, | aware - 6164:9, | beat - 6248:2 | 6415:21, 6421:22 | box - 6348:8 |
| 6384:8, 6384:12, | 6164:12, 6164:15, | Beaton-6231:24, | bitch - 6190:11, | boy - 6353:2, |
| 6384:20, 6422:11 | 6216:13 | 6231:25, 6311:17 | 6190:23, 6300:16, | 6367:23, 6394:21 |
| apt - 6345:20 | awful - 6358:18, | Beauchamp - 6420:17 | 6301:9, 6319:5, 6407:4, | boys - 6394:19, |
| area-6178:9, | 6364:1, 6365:22 | beautiful - $6381: 16$ | 6407:5 | 6395:8, 6407:25 |
| 6183:24, 6184:2, | awfully - 6364:3 | become - 6221:22 | black - 6188:13, | brackets - 6292:3 |
| 6184:4, 6184:14, | awhile - 6172:19 | bed - 6385:9, | 6188:14, 6188:16, | bread -6174:25, |
| 6187:10, 6198:23, | Aylesbury-6171:22, | 6385:11, 6387:17, | 6188:18, 6213:24 | 6215:17 |
| 6200:5, 6217:17, | 6171:24, 6172:1, | 6410:4, 6410:17 | blade - 6212:6, | Break - 6235:10 |
| 6228:6, 6238:24, | 6180:17, 6181:15, | bedroom-6407:18, | 6213:10, 6213:14 | break - 6169:18, |
| 6282:14, 6300:12, | 6212:23, 6229:19, | 6408:10, 6409:20 | 6214:1, 6214:5, | 6180:21, 6181:19, |
| 6302:21, 6309:13, | 6230:15, 6230:19, | began - 6287:5 | 6214:14 | 6229:18, 6237:23, |
| 6313:1, 6351:2, | 6286:20, 6289:15, | begin - 6303:24 | blame - 6312:9, | 6253:18, 6286:16, |
| 6375:18, 6407:18 | 6298:20 | beginning - 6345:5, | 6370:19 | 6292:17, 6298:2, |
| areas - 6242:11, |  | 6355:8, 6411:13 | blaming - 6375:4 | 6308:12, 6308:14, |
| 6242:18, 6242:19, | B | Begins - 6208:13, | Blanchette - 6412:13 | 6319:16, 6320:2, |
| 6250:25, 6342:3 |  | 6257:17, 6308:7 | Blanchette's - | 6349:3 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { arrange - } 6343: 22, \\ & 6347: 4 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { baby - 6405:25, } \\ 6410: 9,6410: 23 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | behalf - 6278:2 <br> behind - 6180:12, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6402:10 } \\ & \text { blasted - 6416:6 } \end{aligned}$ | break-in - 6229:18 <br> Breakfast - 6293:15 |

Page 3

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { breaking }-6230: 6, \\ & 6230: 7,6230: 13, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6173:13, 6205:18, } \\ & 6298: 11,6348: 23, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6379: 16,6379: 19, \\ & 6379: 22,6379: 25, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6412:17 } \\ & \text { Caldwell- 6159:5, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { case }-6264: 24, \\ 6278: 9,6330: 11, \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6296:5 | 6349:5, 6349:9, | 6380:2, 6380:4, 6380:6, | 6274:3 | 6331:4, 6369:25, |
| breath - 6321:25 | 6349:10, 6349:12, | 6380:8, 6380:13, | Calgary - 6174:23, | 6375:24, 6377:12 |
| breathing - 6302:13 | 6349:16, 6349:20, | 6380:15, 6380:18, | 6174:24, 6175:4, | cases - 6164:19 |
| breeze - 6253:19, | 6349:23, 6349:25, | 6380:20, 6380:22, | 6175:14, 6214:18, | casual - 6266:9, |
| 6308:15, 6331:12 | 6350:3, 6350:10, | 6380:25, 6381:5, | 6214:19, 6226:5, | 6266:10, 6266:11, |
| briefcase - 6334:22 | 6350:15, 6350:18, | 6381:11, 6381:16, | 6227:12, 6231:13, | 6266:15, 6266:16 |
| briefly - 6309:10 | 6350:22, 6351:4, | 6381:20, 6381:25, | 6231:14, 6232:16, | casually - 6322:9 |
| bring - 6207:5, | 6351:7, 6351:11, | 6382:2, 6382:14, | 6232:18, 6232:20, | Catherine - 6159:5 |
| 6316:23, 6334:8, | 6351:14, 6351:18, | 6382:21, 6382:24, | 6232:25, 6233:4, | cattle-6412:14, |
| 6366:18, 6367:7, | 6351:24, 6352:1, | 6383:1, 6383:3, 6383:6, | 6239:8, 6268:25, | 6413:25 |
| 6387:6, 6410:21 | 6352:4, 6352:8, | 6383:11, 6383:15, | 6295:4, 6310:14, | caused - 6246:16, |
| brisk - 6198:20 | 6352:16, 6352:19, | 6383:18, 6383:21, | 6310:21, 6311:13, | 6261:1 |
| briskly - 6198:9 | 6352:22, 6352:25, | 6383:23, 6383:24, | 6313:15, 6365:6, | Cavalier-6299:1 |
| broke - 6172:1, | 6353:2, 6353:5, 6353:9, | 6383:25, 6384:2, | 6391:23, 6401:9, | Celine-6369:5, |
| 6175:3, 6207:15, | 6353:14, 6353:19, | 6384:14, 6384:17, | 6402:22, 6404:13, | 6385:19, 6393:14, |
| 6293:2, 6298:20, | 6353:23, 6353:25, | 6384:22, 6384:24, | 6404:20 | 6402:5 |
| 6316:25, 6365:2, | 6354:4, 6354:7, | 6385:1, 6385:4, | camp-6352:23, | cells - 6265:1, |
| 6407:1 | 6354:13, 6354:16, | 6386:11, 6386:15, | 6353:1 | 6309:21 |
| broken -6208:1, | 6355:2, 6355:13, | 6386:18, 6387:2, | camper - 6406:6 | centre-6322:19 |
| 6322:23, 6368:16 | 6355:17, 6355:19, | 6388:18, 6389:8, | Canada-6159:12 | cents - 6293:21 |
| brother - 6402:7 | 6356:3, 6356:6, | 6389:13, 6390:10, | Candace-6158:3 | certain - 6187:9, |
| brother's - 6354:8 | 6356:10, 6356:12, | 6390:14, 6390:17, | candy - 6219:21 | 6246:18, 6256:25, |
| brought - 6170:20, | 6356:15, 6356:20, | 6391:5, 6391:9, | cannot-6228:25 | 6318:2, 6328:3, |
| 6173:20, 6196:8, | 6356:23, 6356:25, | 6391:17, 6392:15, | capable-6315:2, | 6331:22 |
| 6202:1, 6202:5, 6224:9, | 6357:1, 6357:3, 6357:6, | 6393:1, 6393:6, 6393:9, | 6315:6 | certainly - 6166:3, |
| 6236:21, 6259:12, | 6357:8, 6357:11, | 6393:19, 6394:3, | car - 6170:13, | 6216:18, 6228:12, |
| 6261:17, 6273:4, | 6357:13, 6357:16, | 6394:17, 6395:9, | 6170:17, 6170:21, | 6253:8, 6284:2, 6342:4, |
| 6340:24, 6381:8, | 6357:18, 6357:20, | 6396:3, 6396:11, | 6172:10, 6173:1, | 6346:12, 6367:15, |
| 6386:4 | 6357:25, 6358:4, | 6396:16, 6396:19, | 6173:20, 6174:2, | 6368:24, 6381:23, |
| Brown - 6227:14, | 6358:7, 6358:11, | 6397:2, 6397:4, 6397:6, | 6174:18, 6174:20, | 6382:8 |
| 6299:2 | 6358:16, 6358:22, | 6397:18, 6397:20, | 6182:1, 6182:4, | Certificate-6423:1 |
| brown - 6213:24, | 6359:1, 6359:9, | 6397:24, 6398:4, | 6182:20, 6183:17, | certify - 6423:4 |
| 6296:14, 6307:17 | 6359:13, 6359:17, | 6398:21, 6399:2, | 6187:20, 6187:21, | Champs-6299:9, |
| Bruce - 6159:9 | 6359:20, 6359:23, | 6399:5, 6399:8, | 6192:14, 6198:5, | 6299:23 |
| bucks - 6294:16 | 6360:2, 6360:8, | 6399:17, 6399:20, | 6207:11, 6207:12, | chance - 6253:6, |
| bugging - 6252:17 | 6360:14, 6360:19, | 6400:7, 6401:2, 6401:5, | 6221:19, 6224:1, | 6256:1 |
| build - 6375:20 | 6360:21, 6360:23, | 6401:8, 6401:15, | 6224:13, 6227:18, | change - 6204:12, |
| building - 6263:12 | 6361:1, 6361:7, | 6402:4, 6402:18, | 6231:2, 6232:23, | 6206:25, 6207:8, |
| bunch - 6219:20 | 6361:11, 6361:25, | 6402:25, 6403:7, | 6232:24, 6233:19, | 6266:5, 6280:12, |
| bunny - 6298:6, | 6362:3, 6362:5, 6362:8, | 6403:20, 6404:5, | 6238:2, 6238:9, | 6282:14, 6287:23, |
| 6298:8 | 6362:20, 6362:22, | 6404:6, 6404:10, | 6238:11, 6285:22, | 6288:22, 6290:6, |
| burgundy - 6210:25, | 6362:24, 6363:1, | 6404:23, 6405:12, | 6285:25, 6287:16, | 6290:11, 6292:8, |
| 6211:10 | 6363:21, 6363:25, | 6405:15, 6405:17, | 6288:11, 6288:13, | 6292:16, 6295:16, |
| burns - 6296:15 | 6364:5, 6364:10, | 6405:19, 6405:22, | 6289:2, 6289:22, | 6295:25, 6298:18, |
| burnt-6218:15, | 6364:15, 6364:18, | 6407:9, 6407:13, | 6290:3, 6290:4, | 6299:5, 6308:4, 6323:9, |
| 6220:15 | 6364:20, 6364:25, | 6407:19, 6407:22, | 6290:15, 6292:13, | 6344:14, 6344:21, |
| Bus-6311:13 | 6365:6, 6365:11, | 6408:2, 6408:7, | 6292:18, 6293:8, | 6361:3 |
| bus - 6231:15, | 6365:22, 6366:6, | 6408:11, 6408:19, | 6293:20, 6293:21, | changed - 6173:22, |
| 6231:19, 6273:2, | 6366:9, 6366:13, | 6408:23, 6409:1, | 6295:14, 6296:17, | 6204:19, 6205:17, |
| 6385:13, 6385:14, | 6366:25, 6367:6, | 6409:9, 6409:12, | 6302:11, 6302:15, | 6205:19, 6206:14, |
| 6385:16, 6387:4, | 6367:12, 6367:18, | 6409:19, 6409:24, | 6302:20, 6303:2, | 6210:6, 6221:12, |
| 6396:11, 6396:12, | 6368:11, 6368:20, | 6410:3, 6411:9, | 6303:4, 6304:21, | 6237:2, 6256:18, |
| 6396:15, 6404:13, | 6369:4, 6369:10, | 6411:12, 6411:17, | 6305:16, 6307:6, | 6281:24, 6281:25, |
| 6412:16 | 6369:15, 6369:22, | 6413:15, 6413:18, | 6310:18, 6311:15, | 6282:4, 6282:8, 6295:5, |
| business - 6255:6, | 6370:1, 6370:6, | 6413:21, 6413:24, | 6316:7, 6316:10, | 6295:6, 6296:16, |
| 6358:8, 6386:3 | 6370:13, 6370:19, | 6414:13, 6414:16, | 6316:15, 6316:19, | 6296:19, 6306:9, |
| busted - 6248:6, | 6370:22, 6371:6, | 6414:19, 6414:23, | 6316:20, 6322:1, | 6306:11, 6328:3, |
| 6269:19, 6269:21 | 6371:8, 6371:11, | 6415:2, 6415:5, 6415:8, | 6322:5, 6322:7, | 6345:11, $6388: 19$ |
| busting - 6243:18 | 6371:13, 6371:21, | 6415:10, 6415:16, | 6322:18, 6340:16, | changes - 6166:11, |
| busy -6365:24 | 6372:11, 6372:17, | 6416:9, 6416:14, | 6340:21, 6354:2, | 6207:8, 6286:19 |
| buy-6215:10, | 6373:1, 6373:6, 6373:8, | 6416:21, 6416:24, | 6385:23, 6388:21, | changing - 6209:17, |
| 6232:4, 6294:10 | 6373:15, 6373:18, | 6417:6, 6417:20, | 6388:22, 6388:24, | 6361:15 |
| buying - 6175:15 | 6373:21, 6374:7, | 6417:23, 6417:25, | 6389:14, 6389:17, | charged - 6249:14 |
| Bye-6348:16, | 6374:10, 6374:14, | 6418:4, 6418:13, | 6392:3, 6393:23, | chasing -6412:14 |
| 6348:17, 6356:17, | 6374:17, 6374:20, | 6418:19, 6418:23, | 6403:7, 6403:22, | check-6390:22 |
| 6384:3 | 6374:23, 6375:1, | 6419:8, 6419:14, | 6403:25 | checking - 6351:14 |
| bye-6356:17, 6384:2, | 6375:10, 6375:13, | 6419:19, 6419:25, | card - 6346:6 | cheese -6215:17 |
| 6384:3, 6395:2 | 6375:15, 6375:22, | 6420:3, 6420:8, | care - 6268:3, | chef - 6353:2, 6353:5 |
| Bye-bye - 6356:17 | $6376: 2,6376: 4,6376: 7,$ | $6420: 11,6421: 11,$ | $6348: 15$ | chemicals - 6219:3, |
| bypass - $6177: 22$, $6177: 25,6178: 1$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6376:10, 6376:15, } \\ & 6376: 18,6376: 22, \end{aligned}$ | Cadrain's - 6172:15, Crene | carried - $6221: 10$ | 6219:5 - 6255:19 |
|  | 6377:1, 6377:6, | 6237:1, 6300:8, | 6169:17, 6169:20, | chewing - 6354:19 |
| C | 6377:11, 6377:15, | 6305:23, 6306:2, | 6170:5, 6199:10, | Chicken-6387:6 |
|  | 6377:25, 6378:4, | 6306:9, 6306:17 | 6298:11, 6316:22 | children - 6400:6 |
| cab-6355:5 | 6378:8, 6378:13, | Cadrian-6394:11, | carrying - 6300:23 | chocolate - 6215:1 |
| Cadrain-6160:9, | 6378:16, 6378:19, | 6394:13, 6397:13 | Carrying - 6305:12 | choice - 6166:6 |
| 6160:12, 6160:14, | 6378:22, 6378:25, | cafe - 6290:20, | cars - 6341:3 | chronology - |
| 6162:6, 6173:12, | 6379:10, 6379:13, | 6293:9, 6300:13, | cart - 6417:14 | 6180:16, 6324:8 |



Page 5

| 6256:19, 6256:23, | 6285:16, 6286:3, | 6324:12, 6324:18, | 6407:20, 6408:1, | 6395:7, 6395:24, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6257:5, 6257:11, | 6286:12, 6286:18, | 6324:22, 6324:25, | 6408:5, 6408:9, 6409:7, | 6396:9, 6396:14, |
| 6257:16, 6257:18, | 6286:22, 6286:24, | 6325:6, 6325:9, | 6409:11, 6409:16, | 6396:17, 6397:1, |
| 6257:23, 6257:25, | 6287:13, 6287:22, | 6325:10, 6325:14, | 6409:22, 6416:7, | 6397:3, 6397:10, |
| 6258:4, 6258:7, | 6288:1, 6288:4, 6288:9, | 6325:20, 6325:24, | 6417:19, 6419:17, | 6397:16, 6397:19, |
| 6258:12, 6258:15, | 6288:21, 6288:24, | 6326:4, 6326:5, 6326:6, | 6419:24, 6420:1, | 6397:21, 6398:18, |
| 6258:18, 6258:20, | 6289:11, 6289:14, | 6326:12, 6326:16, | 6422:4, 6422:5 | 6398:25, 6399:3, |
| 6258:25, 6259:7, | 6289:19, 6290:10, | 6326:19, 6326:21, | construction - | 6399:6, 6399:15, |
| 6259:14, 6259:20, | 6290:14, 6290:24, | 6326:24, 6327:1, | 6391:21 | 6399:18, 6400:23, |
| 6259:23, 6260:1, | 6291:3, 6291:9, | 6327:3, 6327:8, | contact - 6167:14, | 6401:3, 6401:6, |
| 6260:4, 6260:8, | 6291:17, 6291:20, | 6327:11, 6327:14, | 6276:18, 6278:17, | 6401:12, 6402:2, |
| 6260:11, 6260:16, | 6292:12, 6292:22, | 6327:15, 6327:19, | 6309:20, 6336:17, | 6402:12, 6402:20, |
| 6260:18, 6260:23, | 6292:25, 6293:13, | 6327:22, 6328:2, | 6353:10, 6418:22 | 6404:3, 6404:7, 6405:5, |
| 6261:9, 6261:13, | 6293:16, 6293:25, | 6328:7, 6328:11, | contacted - 6196:7, | 6405:14, 6405:17, |
| 6261:22, 6261:24, | 6294:3, 6294:7, | 6328:13, 6328:16, | 6247:2, 6247:6, | 6405:20, 6408:17, |
| 6262:2, 6262:4, | 6294:13, 6294:17, | 6328:19, 6328:22, | 6259:16, 6278:20 | 6408:21, 6408:24, |
| 6262:10, 6262:11, | 6294:20, 6295:19, | 6328:25, 6329:3, | contacting - 6278:14, | 6409:25, 6411:7, |
| 6262:14, 6262:16, | 6295:22, 6296:3, | 6329:13, 6329:17, | 6417:4 | 6411:10, 6411:15, |
| 6262:19, 6262:22, | 6296:7, 6296:10, | 6329:18, 6329:21, | contacts - 6352:17 | 6413:13, 6413:16, |
| 6262:25, 6263:6, | 6296:23, 6297:2, | 6330:1, 6330:10, | contain - 6423:5 | 6413:19, 6413:22, |
| 6263:10, 6263:13, | 6297:4, 6297:12, | 6330:16, 6330:20, | contained - 6321:7 | 6414:11, 6414:14, |
| 6263:18, 6264:1, | 6297:20, 6298:14, | 6330:23, 6331:2, | contempt - 6209:2 | 6414:17, 6414:20, |
| 6264:5, 6264:10, | 6299:8, 6299:15, | 6331:6, 6331:14, | content - 6321:11 | 6414:24, 6415:3, |
| 6264:14, 6264:18, | 6299:22, 6300:2, | 6331:15, 6331:18, | context - 6337:6 | 6415:7, 6415:13, |
| 6264:23, 6265:3, | 6300:5, 6301:1, $6301: 5$, | 6331:21, 6332:4, | continue-6174:1 | 6416:11, 6416:18, |
| 6265:7, 6265:12, | 6301:8, 6301:13, | 6332:8, 6332:19, | continued - 6172:7, | 6416:22, 6417:2, |
| 6265:15, 6265:19, | 6301:18, 6301:20, | 6333:1, 6333:4, 6333:5, | 6259:5 | 6417:17, 6417:21, |
| 6265:24, 6266:2, | 6301:25, 6302:6, | 6333:9, 6333:13, | Continued-6238:1, | 6417:24, 6418:2, |
| 6266:7, 6266:13, | 6302:22, 6302:25, | 6333:18, 6334:3, | 6298:13 | 6418:11, $6418: 16$, |
| 6266:18, 6267:1, | 6303:3, 6303:9, | 6334:6, 6334:11, | continuing - 6208:17 | 6418:21, 6419:6, |
| 6267:7, 6267:15, | 6303:13, 6303:17, | 6334:15, 6334:18, | conversa-6314:8 | 6419:11, 6420:8, |
| 6267:19, 6267:24, | 6303:20, 6303:23, | 6334:21, 6334:25, | conversation - | 6421:7, 6421:12, |
| 6268:6, 6268:10, | 6304:2, 6304:5, | 6335:3, 6335:9, | 6167:6, 6190:6, | 6421:24, 6422:3 |
| 6268:11, 6268:15, | 6304:10, 6304:11, | 6335:18, 6335:23, | 6196:15, 6216:13, | correct - 6183:24, |
| 6268:19, 6268:21, | 6304:15, 6304:23, | 6336:1, 6336:5, | 6233:19, 6234:22, | 6185:6, 6195:6, 6198:2, |
| 6268:23, 6269:9, | 6305:2, 6305:5, 6305:6, | 6336:10, 6336:13, | 6251:16, 6271:18, | 6423:5 |
| 6269:13, 6269:16, | 6305:11, 6305:12, | 6336:21, 6336:23, | 6274:12, 6275:4, | corrected - 6378:6 |
| 6269:18, 6269:21, | 6305:22, 6306:6, | 6336:25, 6337:5, | 6275:5, 6277:16, | correctly - 6226:1, |
| 6269:24, 6270:9, | 6306:20, 6306:25, | 6337:8, 6337:13, | 6283:13, 6302:18, | 6247:5, 6332:23 |
| 6270:10, 6270:15, | 6307:5, 6307:8, | 6337:17, 6337:19, | 6303:6, 6304:20, | cost - 6293:20 |
| 6270:18, 6270:21, | 6307:13, 6307:14, | 6337:23, 6338:6, | 6313:25, 6314:2, | Cotler-6159:12 |
| 6270:25, 6271:4, | 6307:18, 6307:21, | 6338:10, 6338:14, | 6336:19, 6337:1, | cough - 6386:24 |
| 6271:8, 6271:12, | 6308:1, 6308:3, 6308:6, | 6338:18, 6338:21, | 6393:17, 6394:2, | coughing - 6224:25 |
| 6271:17, 6271:22, | 6308:8, 6308:10, | 6338:25, 6339:4, | 6400:5, 6404:21, | counsel-6161:9, |
| 6271:25, 6272:3, | 6308:23, 6309:3, | 6339:11, 6339:13, | 6419:12 | 6162:19, 6234:24 |
| 6272:8, 6272:12, | 6309:6, 6309:9, | 6339:16, 6340:5, | Conversation- | Counsel-6158:2 |
| 6272:16, 6272:19, | 6309:17, 6309:23, | 6340:6, 6340:10, | 6160:4, 6160:11, | couple-6162:7, |
| 6272:24, 6273:3, | 6310:2, 6310:9, | 6340:14, 6340:20, | 6163:5, 6356:19 | 6168:15, 6169:19, |
| 6273:6, 6273:11, | 6310:13, 6311:1, | 6341:1, 6341:5, | conversations - | 6170:19, 6173:24, |
| 6274:15, 6274:18, | 6311:5, 6311:11, | 6341:10, 6341:22, | 6271:10, 6272:9, | 6175:23, 6176:18, |
| 6274:24, 6275:2, | 6311:22, 6311:24, | 6341:24, 6342:8, | 6272:15, 6272:17, | 6196:1, 6197:22, |
| 6275:8, 6275:9, | 6312:2, 6312:6, | 6342:15, 6342:17, | 6331:10, 6402:23 | 6201:3, 6231:15, |
| 6275:12, 6275:14, | 6312:11, 6312:15, | 6342:22, 6342:25, | convertible - 6288:14 | 6238:24, 6267:4, |
| 6275:21, 6276:1, | 6312:25, 6313:9, | 6343:5, 6343:8, | Conviction-6157:4 | 6267:6, 6269:4, |
| 6276:6, 6276:9, | 6313:14, 6313:23, | 6343:14, 6343:16, | convinced - 6296:11 | 6276:11, 6319:12, |
| 6276:12, 6276:16, | 6314:1, 6314:5, | 6343:24, 6343:25, | convincing - 6242:13 | 6327:18, 6333:19, |
| 6276:17, 6276:22, | 6314:11, 6314:14, | 6344:3, 6344:4, | cook - 6353:1 | 6334:19, 6352:10, |
| 6276:25, 6277:4, | 6314:20, 6314:22, | 6344:13, 6344:18, | cooking -6352:23, | 6353:25, 6354:15, |
| 6277:7, 6277:14, | 6315:5, 6315:8, | 6344:23, 6345:4, | 6419:1 | 6367:19, 6369:16, |
| 6277:22, 6278:4, | 6315:12, 6315:20, | 6345:15, 6345:18, | coordinated - 6304:5 | 6389:25, 6408:13, |
| 6278:13, 6278:19, | 6316:18, 6317:3, | 6346:4, 6346:5, 6346:8, | cops - 6247:17, | 6421:8 |
| 6278:22, 6279:2, | 6317:4, 6317:7, 6317:8, | 6346:19, 6346:22, | 6329:10 | course-6183:12, |
| 6279:7, 6279:10, | 6317:13, 6317:17, | 6346:25, 6347:4, | copy - 6216:19, | 6228:4, 6234:14, |
| 6279:15, 6279:18, | 6317:23, 6318:7, | 6347:7, 6347:14, | 6242:22, 6281:7, | 6242:17, 6284:21, |
| 6279:22, 6279:23, | 6318:12, 6318:16, | 6347:15, 6347:17, | 6281:10, 6281:16, | 6360:20, 6361:13, |
| 6280:5, 6280:10, | 6318:21, 6319:1, | 6347:19, 6347:22, | 6281:17, 6282:9, | 6363:5, 6366:6, 6400:2 |
| 6280:16, 6280:21, | 6319:6, 6319:9, | 6348:3, 6348:11, | 6284:20, 6285:4, | courses - 6363:16 |
| 6280:22, 6281:2, | 6319:15, 6319:20, | 6348:14, 6348:17, | 6348:2 | court - 6372:22, |
| 6281:6, 6281:9, | 6319:24, 6320:4, | 6384:15, 6384:16, | corduroy - 6297:3 | 6376:18, 6376:19, |
| 6281:13, 6281:17, | 6320:7, 6320:11, | 6384:23, 6385:2, | corner - 6316:10, | 6396:23, 6412:20 |
| 6281:19, 6281:22, | 6320:12, 6320:16, | 6386:9, 6386:13, | 6386:20 | Court-6158:10, |
| 6281:25, 6282:3, | 6320:21, 6320:24, | 6386:16, 6386:24, | corners - 6180:11, | 6178:12, 6193:5, |
| 6282:6, 6282:9, | 6320:25, 6321:5, | 6388:15, 6389:5, | 6200:8 | 6195:18, 6195:21, |
| 6282:13, 6282:17, | 6321:10, 6321:16, | 6389:11, 6390:6, | Corporal-6160:15, | 6196:4, 6197:6, |
| 6282:22, 6283:3, | 6321:20, 6321:21, | 6390:12, 6390:15, | 6384:14, 6384:22, | 6197:16, 6198:24, |
| 6283:8, 6283:11, | 6321:23, 6321:24, | 6391:3, 6391:8, 6398:3, | 6391:13, 6392:11, | 6208:23, 6209:8, |
| 6283:18, 6284:1, | 6322:13, 6322:17, | 6400:4, 6402:21, | 6392:23, 6393:2, | 6225:2, 6225:6, 6227:8, |
| 6284:13, 6284:18, | 6323:1, 6323:7, | 6403:5, 6403:18, | 6393:7, 6393:16, | 6233:22, 6234:21, |
| 6284:25, 6285:3, | 6323:16, 6323:23, | 6404:19, 6407:6, | 6394:1, 6394:9, | 6254:7, 6263:17, |
| 6285:7, 6285:9, | 6323:24, 6324:5, | 6407:11, 6407:16, | 6394:12, 6394:15, | 6264:11, 6264:12, |

Page 6

| 6264:15, 6323:14, | 6172:7, 6172:18, | 6205:4, 6205:8, | 6238:25, 6239:4, | 6268:16, 6268:24, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6327:12, 6333:12, | 6173:12, 6173:14, | 6205:12, 6205:25, | 6239:10, 6239:14, | 6269:3, 6269:11, |
| 6334:8, 6334:16, | 6173:17, 6174:6, | 6206:2, 6206:6, | 6239:16, 6239:20, | 6269:15, 6269:17, |
| 6340:25, 6416:13, | 6174:7, 6174:14, | 6206:11, 6206:18, | 6239:23, 6240:2, | 6269:19, 6269:23, |
| 6423:1, 6423:3, | 6174:18, 6176:2, | 6206:22, 6207:2, | 6240:13, 6240:17, | 6270:1, 6270:12, |
| 6423:14, 6423:18 | 6176:8, 6176:14, | 6207:6, 6207:10, | 6240:20, 6240:24, | 6270:17, 6270:20, |
| cousin - 6406:7 | 6176:18, 6176:23, | 6207:18, 6207:23, | 6241:2, 6241:7, | 6270:23, 6271:3, |
| cousins' - 6410:10 | 6177:1, 6177:4, 6177:7, | 6207:24, 6208:5, | 6241:11, 6241:14, | 6271:6, 6271:11, |
| cover-6165:1, | 6177:12, 6177:15, | 6208:8, 6208:19, | 6241:20, 6242:5, | 6271:14, 6271:21, |
| 6346:13 | 6177:19, 6177:23, | 6208:22, 6208:25, | 6242:10, 6242:13, | 6271:24, 6272:1, |
| Cover-6306:20 | 6178:1, 6178:5, | 6209:4, 6209:11, | 6242:21, 6242:24, | 6272:4, 6272:11, |
| covered -6165:6, | 6178:10, 6178:15, | 6209:15, 6209:22, | 6243:7, 6243:10, | 6272:14, 6272:18, |
| 6309:14, 6332:9, | 6178:19, 6178:22, | 6210:1, 6210:7, | 6243:12, 6243:17, | 6272:22, 6273:1, |
| 6343:19 | 6178:24, 6179:4, | 6210:12, 6210:17, | 6243:22, 6243:25, | 6273:5, 6273:10, |
| covers - 6209:25, | 6179:8, 6179:13, | 6210:21, 6210:25, | 6244:7, 6244:11, | 6274:13, 6274:17, |
| 6323:8 | 6179:19, 6179:21, | 6211:4, 6211:7, | 6244:19, 6244:23, | 6274:20, 6275:1, |
| Craig - 6273:8 | 6180:2, 6180:7, | 6211:11, 6211:15, | 6245:2, 6245:6, | 6275:7, 6275:11, |
| Craik-6171:24, | 6180:19, 6180:23, | 6211:17, 6211:23, | 6245:11, 6245:19, | 6275:13, 6275:16, |
| 6172:8, 6181:15, | 6181:1, 6181:4, 6181:9, | 6212:2, 6212:6, 6212:9, | 6245:22, 6246:2, | 6275:25, 6276:3, |
| 6181:16, 6182:22, | 6181:18, 6181:23, | 6212:13, 6212:19, | 6246:6, 6246:9, | 6276:8, 6276:10, |
| 6182:23, 6183:8, | 6182:6, 6182:9, | 6212:22, 6213:2, | 6246:12, 6246:17, | 6276:14, 6276:20, |
| 6183:16, 6183:18, | 6182:14, 6182:17, | 6213:5, 6213:9, | 6246:22, 6246:25, | 6276:24, 6277:2, |
| 6229:19, 6286:20, | 6182:19, 6182:25, | 6213:13, 6213:17, | 6247:7, 6247:10, | 6277:6, 6277:9, |
| 6289:16 | 6183:5, 6183:8, | 6213:21, 6213:24, | 6247:15, 6247:19, | 6277:19, 6278:3, |
| crazy - 6400:15 | 6183:14, 6183:18, | 6214:2, 6214:7, | 6247:21, 6247:25, | 6278:6, 6278:16, |
| cream - 6305:16, | 6183:25, 6184:4, | 6214:11, 6214:15, | 6248:4, 6248:10, | 6278:21, 6278:24, |
| 6310:15, 6322:7 | 6184:10, 6184:13, | 6214:20, 6214:25, | 6248:15, 6248:19, | 6279:3, 6279:4, 6279:9, |
| cream-coloured - | 6184:16, 6184:19, | 6215:7, 6215:13, | 6248:23, 6249:2, | 6279:12, 6279:16, |
| 6310:15 | 6184:22, 6185:4, | 6215:16, 6215:21, | 6249:6, 6249:9, | 6279:20, 6280:4, |
| Credit-6389:23 | 6185:9, 6185:14, | 6215:24, 6216:7, | 6249:12, 6249:18, | 6280:7, 6280:15, |
| crib-6406:1 | 6185:18, 6185:23, | 6216:10, 6216:15, | 6249:22, 6250:1, | 6280:18, 6280:23, |
| crime - 6418:6 | 6186:1, 6186:13, | 6216:21, 6217:4, | 6250:9, 6250:14, | 6280:25, 6281:4, |
| criminologist - | 6186:17, 6186:22, | 6217:8, 6217:14, | 6250:18, 6250:22, | 6281:8, 6281:11, |
| 6418:5, 6418:6 | 6186:25, 6187:4, | 6217:21, 6218:3, | 6251:2, 6251:6, | 6281:16, 6281:18, |
| crop - 6344:2 | 6187:9, 6187:17, | 6218:7, 6218:12, | 6251:11, 6252:12, | 6281:21, 6281:23, |
| crotch - 6237:7, | 6187:20, 6187:23, | 6218:15, 6218:18, | 6252:15, 6252:19, | 6282:2, 6282:5, 6282:7, |
| 6237:10, 6306:24 | 6188:2, 6188:7, | 6218:24, 6219:2, | 6252:25, 6253:15, | 6282:12, 6282:15, |
| Crown - 6369:20 | 6188:10, 6188:13, | 6219:8, 6219:12, | 6253:21, 6253:25, | 6282:19, 6283:2, |
| crying - 6277:9 | 6188:17, 6188:20, | 6219:15, 6219:18, | 6254:3, 6254:5, | 6283:7, 6283:9, |
| Csr-6158:10, | 6188:23, 6189:1, | 6219:23, 6220:4, | 6254:10, 6254:14, | 6283:17, 6283:22, |
| 6158:11, 6423:2, | 6189:4, 6189:10, | 6220:7, 6220:12, | 6254:17, 6254:22, | 6284:10, 6284:15, |
| 6423:12, 6423:13, | 6189:13, 6189:20, | 6220:19, 6220:21, | 6255:1, 6255:3, | 6284:24, 6285:2, |
| 6423:16, 6423:17 | 6189:23, 6190:3, | 6220:25, 6221:5, | 6255:13, 6255:17, | 6285:5, 6285:15, |
| Cst-6265:22, 6267:10 | 6190:8, 6190:12, | 6221:16, 6221:18, | 6256:2, 6256:3, | 6286:2, 6286:11, |
| cubby - 6403:25 | 6190:19, 6190:21, | 6221:24, 6222:5, | 6256:12, 6256:15, | 6286:15, 6286:21, |
| cue - 6257:19 | 6191:3, 6191:9, | 6222:7, 6222:12, | 6256:18, 6256:19, | 6286:23, 6287:12, |
| cup - 6208:8, 6368:5 | 6191:13, 6191:16, | 6222:16, 6222:21, | 6256:22, 6257:2, | 6287:21, 6287:24, |
| Cupar - 6346:23, | 6191:21, 6191:24, | 6222:25, 6223:3, | 6257:7, 6257:15, | 6288:2, 6288:7, |
| 6348:9 | 6192:3, 6192:8, | 6223:8, 6223:14, | 6257:21, 6257:22, | 6288:20, 6288:23, |
| curling - 6175:3, | 6192:11, 6192:15, | 6223:20, 6224:3, | 6257:24, 6258:3, | 6289:10, 6289:13, |
| 6214:21, 6214:24, | 6192:19, 6192:22, | 6224:8, 6224:16, | 6258:6, 6258:9, | 6289:18, 6290:9, |
| 6223:21 | 6192:25, 6193:7, | 6224:22, 6224:25, | 6258:14, 6258:17, | 6290:12, 6290:23, |
| curved - 6214:8 | 6193:15, 6193:20, | 6225:2, 6225:8, | 6258:19, 6258:22, | 6291:2, 6291:6, |
| custody - 6206:3, | 6194:1, 6194:8, | 6225:20, 6226:14, | 6259:1, 6259:11, | 6291:15, 6291:19, |
| 6206:5 | 6194:11, 6194:12, | 6226:16, 6226:22, | 6259:17, 6259:22, | 6292:11, 6292:20, |
| cut - 6214:3 | 6194:14, 6194:15, | 6227:2, 6227:6, | 6259:25, 6260:2, | 6292:23, 6293:12, |
|  | 6194:22, 6195:1, | 6228:20, 6229:2, | 6260:7, 6260:10, | 6293:15, 6293:24, |
| D | 6195:9, 6195:13, | 6229:6, 6229:12, | 6260:14, 6260:17, | 6294:2, 6294:5, |
|  | 6195:17, 6195:21, | 6229:17, 6229:23, | 6260:21, 6260:24, | 6294:12, 6294:15, |
| dad - 6413:25, 6414:6 | 6196:1, 6196:6, 6196:8, | 6229:25, 6230:5, | 6261:3, 6261:10, | 6294:19, 6295:18, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dad-6175:19, } \\ & 6275 \cdot 18 \end{aligned}$ | 6196:22, 6197:12, | 6230:20, 6231:4, | 6262:1, 6262:3, 6262:8, | 6296:4, 6296:9, |
| Dale-6160:5, 6163:6, | 6197:18, 6198:14, | 6231:10, 6231:15, | 6262:13, 6262:15, | 6296:21, 6296:24, |
| 6163:13, 6163:15, | 6198:19, 6199:4, | 6231:20, 6231:24, | 6262:17, 6262:21, | 6297:1, 6297:3, |
| 6163:19, 6163:23, | 6199:8, 6199:13, | 6232:2, 6232:6, | 6262:23, 6263:2, | 6297:11, 6297:19, |
| 6163:24, 6164:2, | 6199:18, 6199:22, | 6232:10, 6232:13, | 6263:9, 6263:11, | 6297:24, 6299:6, |
| 6164:13, 6164:17, | 6199:25, 6200:3, | 6232:18, 6232:21, | 6263:15, 6263:21, | 6299:14, 6299:18, |
| 6164:24, 6165:4, | 6200:7, 6200:13, | 6232:25, 6233:3, | 6264:4, 6264:8, | 6299:25, 6300:4, |
| 6165:10, 6165:19, | 6200:20, 6200:24, | 6233:8, 6233:13, | 6264:12, 6264:15, | 6300:25, 6301:3, |
| 6166:1, 6166:8, | 6201:3, 6201:8, | 6233:25, 6234:3, | 6264:19, 6264:22, | 6301:7, 6301:12, |
| 6166:12, 6166:15, | 6201:10, 6201:17, | 6235:1, 6235:5, | 6264:25, 6265:6, | 6301:17, 6301:19, |
| 6166:18, 6167:9, | 6201:20, 6201:24, | 6235:10, 6235:14, | 6265:11, 6265:14, | 6301:21, 6302:4, |
| 6167:10, 6168:12, | 6202:4, 6202:8, | 6235:20, 6235:22, | 6265:18, 6265:21, | 6302:21, 6302:24, |
| 6168:14, 6169:2, | 6202:11, 6202:16, | 6236:1, 6236:5, | 6265:23, 6266:1, | 6303:1, 6303:5, |
| 6169:8, 6169:23, | 6203:1, 6203:6, | 6236:10, 6236:15, | 6266:4, 6266:10, | 6303:12, 6303:15, |
| 6170:6, 6170:12, | 6203:10, 6203:13, | 6236:18, 6236:22, | 6266:16, 6266:23, | 6303:19, 6303:22, |
| 6170:16, 6171:2, | 6203:19, 6203:22, | 6236:23, 6237:4, | 6267:3, 6267:9, | 6303:25, 6304:4, |
| 6171:3, 6171:11, | 6204:2, 6204:6, | 6237:7, 6237:12, | 6267:12, 6267:18, | 6304:8, 6304:13, |
| 6171:14, 6171:18, | 6204:10, 6204:15, | 6237:15, 6237:19, | 6267:23, 6268:3, | 6304:22, 6304:25, |
| 6171:21, 6171:25, | 6204:20, 6204:24, | 6238:13, 6238:19, | 6268:9, 6268:14, | 6305:4, 6305:10, |

Page 7

| 6305:21, 6306:4, | 6339:2, 6339:8, | 6190:11, 6190:15, | Department - 6209:7, | document - 6163:3, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6306:19, 6306:22, | 6339:12, 6339:15, | 6192:19, 6196:16, | 6215:3, 6226:19, | 6273:7 |
| 6307:4, 6307:7, | 6339:17, 6339:25, | 6198:13, 6199:16, | 6263:24, 6273:14, | documentation - |
| 6307:10, 6307:15, | 6340:9, 6340:13, | 6201:20, 6203:2, | 6327:7, 6327:9 | 6178:13, 6193:11, |
| 6307:17, 6307:20, | 6340:19, 6340:23, | 6203:8, 6205:17, | department - 6336:7 | 6208:23, 6226:25 |
| 6307:24, 6308:2, | 6341:4, 6341:8, | 6206:14, 6207:2, | Depot-6311:13 | documented - 6275:5 |
| 6308:13, 6308:18, | 6341:21, 6341:23, | 6207:8, 6207:10, | depot-6387:4, | documents - 6168:5 |
| 6309:2, 6309:5, 6309:8, | 6342:5, 6342:13, | 6207:17, 6210:15, | 6404:13 | Dodge - 6305:17, |
| 6309:16, 6309:19, | 6342:16, 6342:21, | 6215:25, 6219:7, | describe - 6179:11 | 6322:6 |
| 6309:25, 6310:6, | 6342:24, 6343:2, | 6219:8, 6220:23, | 6184:7, 6188:6, | Dog - 6252:24 |
| 6310:12, 6310:25, | 6343:6, 6343:13, | 6223:24, 6227:4, | 6203:17, 6211:25, | dog - 6252:25, |
| 6311:4, 6311:9, | 6343:17, 6343:23, | 6227:21, 6229:22, | 6220:1, 6223:2, 6236:4, | 6253:2, 6329:2, 6407:3 |
| 6311:21, 6311:23, | 6344:1, 6344:5, | 6230:24, 6233:9, | 6256:21, 6320:6 | dollar - 6294:10 |
| 6312:1, 6312:5, 6312:8, | 6344:11, 6344:16, | 6234:22, 6234:23, | Description-6160:2 | dollars - 6379:8 |
| 6312:14, 6312:24, | 6344:24, 6345:1, | 6235:18, 6236:9, | design - 6310:16 | Don-6158:11 |
| 6313:4, 6313:13, | 6345:13, 6345:16, | 6238:7, 6238:10, | detail-6196:14, | Donald - 6423:2, |
| 6313:22, 6313:24, | 6345:25, 6346:7, | 6239:25, 6241:24, | 6228:12 | 6423:17 |
| 6314:4, 6314:8, | 6346:17, 6346:21, | 6242:13, 6254:2, | details - 6234:8 | done - 6166:20, |
| 6314:13, 6314:19, | 6346:24, 6347:3, | 6271:13, 6271:19, | Detective-6205:15, | 6192:6, 6216:23, |
| 6314:21, 6315:4, | 6347:6, 6347:13, | 6272:9, 6276:5, 6276:6, | 6277:23, 6416:18 | 6217:1, 6219:14, |
| 6315:7, 6315:11, | 6347:18, 6347:21, | 6278:17, 6279:5, | detectives-6279:1, | 6219:17, 6242:14, |
| 6315:15, 6316:17, | 6348:1, 6348:10, | 6280:19, 6284:5, | 6369:22 | 6251:22, 6268:1, |
| 6317:2, 6317:6, | 6348:13, 6348:16 | 6284:8, 6285:21, | dial - 6191:7 | 6347:12, 6348:5, |
| 6317:10, 6317:15, | damaged - 6211:6, | 6287:7, 6290:25, | diamond - 6414:8 | 6371:24, 6382:18, |
| 6317:18, 6317:24, | 6211:8 | 6294:4, 6295:9, | difference - 6219:21, | 6398:1, 6412:11 |
| 6317:25, 6318:8, | damn - 6198:15, | 6296:11, 6297:5, | 6320:23, 6410:8 | door - 6204:7, 6204:8, |
| 6318:14, 6318:19, | 6304:9 | 6303:14, 6307:2, | different - 6167:23 | 6291:23, 6406:18, |
| 6318:23, 6319:4, | dance - 6395:20 | 6307:16, 6312:10, | 6168:3, 6173:2, 6220:7, | 6409:20, 6421:3 |
| 6319:7, 6319:12, | Danchuk - 6224:1 | 6313:17, 6314:9, | 6242:18, 6279:16, | dope - 6219:4, 6270:5 |
| 6319:17, 6319:23, | Danchuk's - 6224:14 | 6314:12, 6314:23, | 6305:7, 6314:16, | doubt - 6347:9 |
| 6320:1, 6320:5, 6320:9, | Danchuks - 6306:5 | 6314:24, 6315:1, | 6395:16, 6402:17 | Douglas-6158:2 |
| 6320:15, 6320:20, | dark - 6188:7, 6188:8, | 6315:9, 6316:8, | Different-6220:12 | down-6161:24, |
| 6320:22, 6321:4, | 6188:13, 6189:7, | 6331:16, 6333:21, | difficult - 6186:15 | 6177:18, 6178:8, |
| 6321:9, 6321:12, | 6213:9, 6213:19, | 6337:3, 6337:9, 6350:9, | dinner-6218:4, | 6184:13, 6187:21, |
| 6321:18, 6322:12, | 6213:21, 6235:25, | 6350:17, 6360:5, | 6371:1, 6372:6 | 6188:2, 6188:4, 6188:5, |
| 6322:16, 6322:25, | 6300:10, 6387:11 | 6360:16, 6363:8, | direct -6177:12, | 6201:14, 6217:10, |
| 6323:6, 6323:12, | Dark-6188:15, | 6365:1, 6366:22, | 6286:6, 6286:13, | 6218:4, 6218:13, |
| 6323:18, 6324:4, | 6213:24 | 6367:16, 6371:12, | 6290:21, 6320:16 | 6220:8, 6220:13, |
| 6324:9, 6324:17, | dark-handled - | 6385:17, 6388:16, | directed - 6329:1 | 6251:15, 6253:7, |
| 6324:19, 6324:24, | 6213:9 | 6402:24, 6404:21 | direction-6179:24, | 6257:10, 6277:23, |
| 6325:5, 6325:7, | darn - 6370:15, | David's-6175:9, | 6180:11, 6184:17, | 6277:25, 6287:15, |
| 6325:13, 6325:17, | 6373:24, 6379:11, | 6220:1, 6224:12, | 6189:3, 6189:5, 6192:1, | 6307:21, 6307:24, |
| 6325:22, 6326:2, | 6403:8, 6411:6 | 6237:5, 6237:11, | 6192:3, 6244:6, 6244:8 | 6316:11, 6316:23, |
| 6326:11, 6326:15, | date-6162:24, | 6261:7, 6263:22, | directions - 6172:21, | 6316:25, 6325:8, |
| 6326:17, 6326:20, | 6163:9, 6163:12, | 6308:19, 6329:16, | 6173:2, 6173:6, 6187:4, | 6347:10, 6350:20, |
| 6326:23, 6326:25, | 6163:20, 6168:13, | 6333:17, 6333:24, | 6190:6, 6201:21, | 6363:9, 6363:14, |
| 6327:2, 6327:6, | 6224:11, 6261:14, | 6334:12, 6334:24, | 6202:3, 6233:20, | 6365:13, 6366:10, |
| 6327:10, 6327:13, | 6280:7, 6295:4, | 6335:2, 6339:12, | 6235:19, 6236:19, | 6375:25, 6381:14, |
| 6327:18, 6327:21, | 6384:10, 6384:20 | 6375:21 | 6236:24, 6291:1, | 6394:20, 6395:10, |
| 6328:1, 6328:6, | dated - 6298:15 | daylight - 6290:18, | 6300:11 | 6395:11, 6395:21, |
| 6328:10, 6328:12, | dates - 6193:14, | 6295:23 | directly -6168:5, | 6395:22, 6403:9, |
| 6328:14, 6328:17, | 6193:15, 6197:19 | days - 6175:23, | 6190:13, 6303:15 | 6406:11, 6406:17, |
| 6328:20, 6328:23, | daughter - 6370:8, | 6193:12, 6194:18, | Directly-6232:11, | 6406:18, 6407:21, |
| 6329:1, 6329:7, | 6385:9, 6386:2, 6406:9, | 6269:4, 6269:12, | 6303:17 | 6407:24, 6408:6, |
| 6329:15, 6329:20, | 6416:10, 6421:9 | 6276:11, 6321:17 | Director-6158:3 | 6408:10, 6408:20, |
| 6329:23, 6330:4, | daughters - 6408:22 | deadline - 6377:13 | dirty - 6237:17, | 6410:6, 6410:11, |
| 6330:13, 6330:18, | Dave - 6173:1, 6219:8, | deal - 6193:4, 6399:25 | 6238:15, 6292:9, | 6411:3, 6416:12 |
| 6330:21, 6330:25, | 6289:4, 6290:19, | Dealing - 6224:17, | 6292:18, 6295:6 | downstairs - 6203:23, |
| 6331:3, 6331:13, | 6291:21, 6291:23, | 6237:16 | disadvantages - | $6387: 21,6408: 16$ |
| 6331:17, 6331:20, | 6292:3, 6292:6, 6293:6, | dealing -6263:22, | 6282:23 | 6408:18, 6409:18 |
| 6331:23, 6332:2, | 6293:18, 6295:5, | 6327:15, 6397:22 | disappeared - | downtown-6175:22, |
| 6332:6, 6332:11, | 6295:9, 6295:12, | dealings - 6397:17 | 6302:11 | 6177:11, 6178:9, |
| 6332:21, 6333:3, | 6295:24, 6301:14, | dealt - 6209:17, | disclosed - 6278: | 6183:23, 6184:2, |
| 6333:7, 6333:11, | 6301:15, 6302:8, | 6267:7 | discuss - 6230:3, | 6184:4, 6276:4, |
| 6333:16, 6333:19, | 6302:9, 6302:12, | death - 6393:24 | 6235:3, 6313:10, | 6367:20, 6395:22 |
| 6334:1, 6334:5, 6334:7, | 6302:19, 6305:15, | deceased - 6348:24 | 6330:10, 6402:16, | drag - 6316:22 |
| 6334:13, 6334:17, | 6306:8, 6306:10, | decent - 6238:16, | 6411:8 | drank - 6381:14 |
| 6334:23, 6335:1, | 6310:18, 6311:14, | 6344:2 | discussed - 6230:19, | draw - 6341:15, |
| 6335:4, 6335:12, | 6311:18, 6313:20, | Decided - 6175:15 | 6300:20, 6331:4, | 6342:1 |
| 6335:21, 6335:24, | 6316:5, 6316:22, | decided - 6259:3, | 6334:4, 6402:13 | drawing - 6202:2, |
| 6336:4, 6336:6, | 6322:1 | 6261:5, 6292:6, | discussion - 6234:14 | 6202:4 |
| 6336:11, 6336:13, | David - 6157:4, | 6313:21 | discussions - 6228:4 | drawn - 6236:24 |
| 6336:20, 6336:22, | 6159:2, 6171:6, 6171:8, | defence - 6227:5 | distinct - 6234:18 | dressed - 6236:9, |
| 6336:24, 6337:4, | 6171:11, 6172:1, | delay - 6308:11 | distinguish - 6241:2 | 6304:14, 6322:9 |
| 6337:7, 6337:9, | 6173:8, 6173:17, | demeanour - 6241:5, | District-6287:10 | drew - 6293:18 |
| 6337:12, 6337:15, | 6173:20, 6174:2, | 6271:23 | ditching-6313:19, | drinking - 6263:24, |
| 6337:20, 6338:3, | 6175:10, 6175:22, | Dennis - 6385:5, | 6314:12 | 6264:2, 6399:9, |
| 6338:7, 6338:13, | 6175:23, 6179:2, | 6387:17, 6387:23, | doc - 6348:25 | 6399:13, 6405:8 |
| 6338:17, 6338:19, | 6180:21, 6183:3, | 6388:13, 6397:8, | Document-6158:4, | drive - 6174:3, |
| 6338:23, 6339:1, | 6183:12, 6186:25, | 6417:8 | 6158:5 | 6207:12, 6207:19, |

Page 8

| 6354:7, 6355:5, | 6211:5, 6215:9, | 6325:9, 6326:5, | 6163:25, 6164:4, | 6204:4, 6204:9, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6355:10, 6355:15 | 6215:14, 6215:19, | 6326:12, 6326:16, | 6164:14, 6164:18, | 6204:14, 6204:17, |
| Drive-6177:13, | 6215:22, 6222:1, | 6326:19, 6326:21, | 6164:25, 6165:5, | 6204:21, 6205:6, |
| 6177:15, 6349:17, | 6222:6, 6222:9, | 6326:24, 6327:1, | 6165:11, 6165:20, | 6205:10, 6205:14, |
| 6349:19, 6374:22, | 6222:14, 6222:17, | 6327:3, 6327:8, | 6166:2, 6166:10, | 6206:1, 6206:4, 6206:8, |
| 6384:19 | 6222:23, 6223:1, | 6327:11, 6327:14, | 6166:14, 6166:17, | 6206:12, 6206:19, |
| driver - 6290:5 | 6223:4, 6223:10, | 6328:22, 6329:13, | 6166:20, 6167:18, | 6206:24, 6207:4, |
| driver's - 6316:10 | 6223:16, 6224:20, | 6329:17, 6331:14, | 6167:24, 6168:13, | 6207:7, 6207:16, |
| driving - 6183:12, | 6224:23, 6225:15, | 6332:19, 6333:1, | 6169:3, 6169:7, | 6207:21, 6207:25, |
| 6189:5, 6230:17, | 6225:21, 6227:4, | 6333:4, 6334:21, | 6169:25, 6170:8, | 6208:12, 6208:16, |
| 6233:9, 6233:10, | 6229:16, 6229:24, | 6336:13, 6336:21, | 6170:14, 6171:16, | 6209:3, 6209:9, |
| 6273:15, 6287:5, | 6230:2, 6230:7, | 6336:23, 6336:25, | 6171:19, 6171:23, | 6209:13, 6209:16, |
| 6287:14, 6288:15, | 6230:12, 6230:18, | 6337:5, 6337:19, | 6172:6, 6172:17, | 6209:24, 6210:5, |
| 6288:25, 6389:11 | 6230:21, 6231:6, | 6339:11, 6339:13, | 6174:5, 6174:12, | 6210:15, 6210:19, |
| drop - 6318:8 | 6231:9, 6235:16, | 6340:5, 6343:16, | 6174:17, 6176:1, | 6210:22, 6211:2, |
| dropped - 6175:21, | 6235:24, 6236:3, | 6343:24, 6344:3, | 6176:4, 6176:10, | 6211:9, 6211:12, |
| 6276:3, 6329:24, | 6236:8, 6236:12, | 6344:23, 6345:4, | 6176:15, 6176:19, | 6211:16, 6211:20, |
| 6354:14 | 6236:16, 6236:20, | 6345:15, 6345:18, | 6176:25, 6177:2, | 6211:24, 6212:4, |
| drove - 6172:13, | 6236:25, 6237:5, | 6346:4, 6347:15, | 6177:5, 6177:9, | 6212:7, 6212:10, |
| 6172:18, 6172:23, | 6237:9, 6237:13, | 6384:15, 6384:16, | 6177:14, 6177:17, | 6212:17, 6212:20, |
| 6175:20, 6183:6, | 6238:17, 6239:13, | 6384:23, 6385:2, | 6177:21, 6177:24, | 6212:25, 6213:3, |
| 6183:8, 6191:2, | 6239:18, 6239:21, | 6386:9, 6386:13, | 6178:2, 6178:7, | 6213:7, 6213:11, |
| 6191:11, 6202:24, | 6239:24, 6240:8, | 6386:16, 6386:24, | 6178:11, 6178:16, | 6213:15, 6213:18, |
| 6275:16, 6275:17, | 6242:7, 6244:16, | 6388:15, 6389:5, | 6178:20, 6178:23, | 6213:22, 6213:25, |
| 6275:19, 6286:6, | 6244:21, 6245:15, | 6389:11, 6390:6, | 6178:25, 6179:6, | 6214:4, 6214:9, |
| 6286:13, 6289:24, | 6245:20, 6245:23, | 6390:12, 6390:15, | 6179:10, 6179:17, | 6214:12, 6214:17, |
| 6290:3, 6290:16, | 6251:11, 6252:14, | 6391:3, 6391:8, 6398:3, | 6179:20, 6180:1, | 6214:23, 6215:5, |
| 6292:13, 6294:21, | 6255:4, 6256:19, | 6400:4, 6402:21, | 6180:4, 6180:13, | 6215:8, 6215:20, |
| 6295:2, 6295:14, | 6256:23, 6257:5, | 6403:5, 6403:18, | 6180:20, 6180:24, | 6216:2, 6216:8, |
| 6301:11, 6306:7 | 6257:11, 6257:16, | 6404:19, 6407:6, | 6181:2, 6181:5, | 6216:12, 6216:16, |
| drug - 6217:24 | 6258:25, 6262:11, | 6407:11, 6407:16, | 6181:14, 6181:21, | 6216:22, 6217:5, |
| drugs - 6175:5, | 6262:14, 6262:16, | 6407:20, 6408:1, | 6182:2, 6182:7, | 6217:9, 6217:15, |
| 6175:12, 6175:15, | 6262:19, 6262:22, | 6408:5, 6408:9, 6409:7, | 6182:10, 6182:15, | 6217:23, 6218:5, |
| 6217:19, 6231:16, | 6263:10, 6263:13, | 6409:11, 6409:16, | 6182:18, 6182:21, | 6218:9, 6218:14, |
| 6232:5, 6232:7, | 6263:18, 6264:1, | 6409:22, 6416:7, | 6183:3, 6183:6, | 6218:16, 6218:22, |
| 6235:11, 6235:13, | 6264:5, 6264:10, | 6417:19, 6419:17, | 6183:10, 6183:16, | 6219:1, 6219:6, |
| 6269:20, 6269:22, | 6264:14, 6268:11, | 6419:24, 6420:1, | 6183:20, 6184:1, | 6219:10, 6219:13, |
| 6283:25, 6314:24 | 6268:15, 6268:19, | 6422:4, 6422:5 | 6184:6, 6184:12, | 6219:16, 6219:22, |
| due - 6161:7, 6308:11 | 6268:23, 6269:9, |  | 6184:20, 6185:1, | 6219:25, 6220:6, |
| dum - 6326:17 | 6269:13, 6269:16, | $E$ | 6185:5, 6185:11, | 6220:9, 6220:18, |
| during - 6161:6, | 6269:18, 6269:24, |  | 6185:16, 6185:20, | 6220:22, 6221:1, |
| 6193:5, 6193:18, | 6270:9, 6271:8, | E's - 6300:20 | 6185:24, 6186:5, | 6221:9, 6221:17, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6198:24, 6204:22, } \\ & \text { 6219:17, 6224:8, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6271:12, 6271:17, } \\ & \text { 6271:22, 6271:25, } \end{aligned}$ | Early - 6326:14, | 6186:23, 6187:2, | $6223: 23,6224: 4,$ |
| 6233:21, 6234:5, | 6272:3, 6272:8, | 6326:19 | 6187:7, 6187:13, | 6224:11, 6224:17, |
| 6234:9, 6234:13, | 6272:12, 6275:9, | early - 6162:3, 6216:6, | 6187:19, 6187:24, | 6224:24, 6225:4, |
| 6235:3, 6247:13, | 6275:12, 6275:14, | 6261:17, 6286:4, | 6188:4, 6188:8, | 6225:10, 6225:22, |
| 6252:10, 6271:10, | 6275:21, 6276:1, | 6300:9, 6326:18, | 6188:11, 6188:15, | 6226:15, 6226:20, |
| 6271:23, 6272:9, | 6276:6, 6276:9, | 6345:10 | 6188:18, 6188:21, | 6226:23, 6227:7, |
| 6293:23, 6295:8, | 6276:12, 6276:16, | easier - 6186:12 | 6188:24, 6189:2, | 6228:23, 6229:4, |
| 6296:12, 6297:13, | 6279:2, 6279:7, | east - 6184:18 | 6189:6, 6189:11, | 6229:8, 6229:13, |
| 6308:14, 6309:19, | 6279:23, 6280:5, | Easter-6298:6, | 6189:14, 6189:21, | 6231:7, 6231:12, |
| 6319:15, 6319:16, | 6280:10, 6280:16, | 6298:8 | 6190:1, 6190:4, 6190:9, | 6231:18, 6231:22, |
| 6319:17, 6332:14, | 6280:21, 6281:2, | easy - 6313:7 | 6190:15, 6190:20, | 6231:25, 6232:3, |
| 6334:12, 6400:3, | 6281:6, 6281:9, | easygoing - 6315:13 | 6190:25, 6191:4, | 6232:8, 6232:11, |
| 6401:12, 6402:13 | 6281:13, 6281:17, | eat -6269:6, 6293:10, | 6191:10, 6191:14, | 6232:15, 6232:19, |
| During - 6183:10, | 6281:19, 6281:22, | 6293:14 | 6191:19, 6191:22, | 6232:22, 6233:1, |
| 6228:3, 6270:21 | 6281:25, 6282:3, | eaten-6173:19, | 6191:25, 6192:5, | 6233:5, 6233:11, |
| dwell - 6198:23, | 6282:6, 6282:9, | 6237:20 | 6192:9, 6192:13, | 6233:16, 6234:1, |
| 6228:24 | 6282:13, 6282:22, | Eddie-6159:8, | 6192:16, 6192:21, | 6234:4, 6235:2, 6235:6, |
| Dyck-6160:6, | 6284:25, 6285:3, | 6397:14, 6412:22, | 6192:24, 6193:3, | 6235:12, 6235:15, |
| 6160:16, 6163:1, | 6285:7, 6303:9, | 6415:23, 6415:25 | 6193:8, 6193:16, | 6235:21, 6237:16, |
| 6163:6, 6163:8, | 6303:13, 6303:17, | edge - 6214:15 | 6193:21, 6194:6, | 6238:2, 6238:20, |
| 6163:17, 6166:18, | 6303:20, 6303:23, | Edmonton-6175:7, | 6194:9, 6194:13, | 6239:1, 6239:9, |
| 6167:11, 6169:5, | 6304:2, 6304:5, | 6175:14, 6232:10, | 6194:17, 6194:24, | 6239:12, 6240:3, |
| 6171:1, 6171:7, | 6304:10, 6304:15, | 6233:4, 6239:8, 6248:2, | 6195:16, 6195:24, | 6240:9, 6240:14, |
| 6171:13, 6173:10, | 6304:23, 6305:2, | 6269:1, 6314:9, 6343:3, | 6196:2, 6197:15, | 6240:18, 6240:22, |
| 6173:13, 6173:16, | 6305:6, 6305:11, | 6391:18, 6391:22, | 6197:19, 6198:22, | 6240:25, 6241:4, |
| 6178:3, 6178:6, | 6307:8, 6307:14, | 6393:20, 6402:22, | 6199:5, 6199:9, | 6241:9, 6241:13, |
| 6184:15, 6194:10, | 6307:18, 6307:21, | 6404:20 | 6199:15, 6199:19, | 6241:16, 6241:25, |
| 6195:5, 6195:11, | 6308:1, 6308:3, 6308:8, | Edward - 6157:7 | 6200:11, 6200:15, | 6242:11, 6242:15, |
| 6195:15, 6196:5, | 6308:23, 6309:3, | effect -6273:23, | 6200:22, 6200:25, | 6242:23, 6243:3, |
| 6196:10, 6196:13, | 6309:6, 6317:4, 6317:7, | 6278:5, 6302:16, | 6201:6, 6201:9, | 6243:8, 6243:11, |
| 6196:20, 6197:9, | 6320:12, 6320:16, | 6334:9 | 6201:13, 6201:18, | 6243:14, 6243:20, |
| 6198:17, 6199:20, | 6320:21, 6320:24, | eight - 6168:16, | 6201:22, 6201:25, | 6243:23, 6244:1, |
| 6200:1, 6200:4, 6205:2, | 6321:16, 6321:20, | 6290:18 | 6202:6, 6202:9, | 6244:10, 6244:24, |
| 6205:5, 6206:20, | 6321:23, 6323:24, | eighteen-6381:2 | 6202:14, 6202:24, | 6245:4, 6245:7, |
| 6206:23, 6208:3, | 6324:5, 6324:12, | Einor-6160:6, | 6203:3, 6203:7, | 6245:24, 6246:3, |
| 6208:10, 6208:14, | 6324:18, 6324:22, | 6163:7, 6163:10, | 6203:11, 6203:16, | 6246:7, 6246:10, |
| 6210:10, 6210:14, | 6324:25, 6325:6, | 6163:11, 6163:17, | 6203:20, 6203:24, | 6246:14, 6246:20, |


| 6246:23, 6247:1, | 6292:25, 6293:13, | 6338:18, 6338:21, | 6410:18 | $6377: 23,6389: 6,$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6247:8, 6247:12, | 6293:16, 6293:25, | 6338:25, 6339:4, | Esq-6159:7, 6159:9, | 6391:4 |
| 6247:18, 6247:22, | 6294:3, 6294:7, | 6339:16, 6340:6, | 6159:10, 6159:11 | Exactly - 6268:21, |
| 6248:3, 6248:8, | 6294:13, 6294:17, | 6340:10, 6340:14, | essence - 6252:5 | $\text { 6282:22, } 6325: 13 \text {, }$ |
| 6248:12, 6248:17, | 6294:20, 6295:19, | 6340:20, 6341:1, | Esso-6176:21 | 6328:11, 6344:3, |
| 6248:21, 6248:25, | 6295:22, 6296:3, | 6341:5, 6341:10, | Estelle-6160:9, | 6345:4 |
| 6249:3, 6249:7, | 6296:7, 6296:10, | 6341:22, 6341:24, | 6160:14, 6162:6, | examined - 6162:18 |
| 6249:10, 6249:16, | 6296:23, 6297:2, | 6342:8, 6342:15, | 6298:10, 6348:23, | example - 6359:6, |
| 6249:19, 6249:23, | 6297:4, 6297:12, | 6342:17, 6342:22, | 6349:9, 6384:14, | 6360:3 |
| 6250:3, 6250:13, | 6297:20, 6298:14, | 6342:25, 6343:5, | 6384:17, 6384:22, | Except - 6332:8 |
| 6250:17, 6250:21, | 6299:8, 6299:15, | 6343:8, 6343:14, | 6385:1, 6385:4, | except - 6266:4, |
| 6250:23, 6251:5, | 6299:22, 6300:2, | 6343:25, 6344:4, | 6386:11, 6386:15, | 6359:11, 6394:22 |
| 6252:8, 6252:13, | 6300:5, 6301:1, 6301:5, | 6344:13, 6344:18, | 6386:18, 6387:2, | Excuse-6389:5 |
| 6252:16, 6252:21, | 6301:8, 6301:13, | 6346:5, 6346:8, | 6388:18, 6389:8, | excuse - 6169:9, |
| 6253:1, 6253:16, | 6301:18, 6301:20, | 6346:19, 6346:22, | 6389:13, 6390:10, | 6171:7, 6172:19, |
| 6253:22, 6254:1, | 6301:25, 6302:6, | 6346:25, 6347:4, | 6390:14, 6390:17, | 6384:18, 6386:24 |
| 6254:4, 6254:8, | 6302:22, 6302:25, | 6347:7, 6347:14, | 6391:5, 6391:9, | Executive - 6158:3 |
| 6254:11, 6254:15, | 6303:3, 6304:11, | 6347:17, 6347:19, | 6391:17, 6392:15, | expand -6241:17, |
| 6254:20, 6254:23, | 6305:5, 6305:12, | 6347:22, 6348:3, | 6392:23, 6393:1, | 6257:3, 6257:7 |
| 6255:2, 6255:14, | 6305:22, 6306:6, | 6348:11, 6348:14, | 6393:6, 6393:9, | expected - 6351:15, |
| 6255:25, 6256:4, | 6306:20, 6306:25, | 6348:17 | 6393:19, 6394:3, | 6354:8 |
| 6256:17, 6257:18, | 6307:5, 6307:13, | Either - 6278:24, | 6394:11, 6394:13, | expenses - 6389:18 |
| 6257:23, 6257:25, | 6308:6, 6308:10, | 6336:17 | 6394:17, 6395:9, | experiences - |
| 6258:4, 6258:7, | 6309:9, 6309:17, | either - 6167:20, | 6396:3, 6396:11, | 6167:12, 6220:20, |
| 6258:12, 6258:15, | 6309:23, 6310:2, | 6191:1, 6273:20, | 6396:16, 6396:19, | 6221:3 |
| 6258:18, 6258:20, | 6310:9, 6310:13, | 6278:1, 6284:8, | 6397:2, 6397:6, | explain -6168:19, |
| 6259:7, 6259:14, | 6311:1, 6311:5, | 6285:19, 6361:6, | 6397:13, 6397:18, | 6398:20, 6399:24, |
| 6259:20, 6259:23, | 6311:11, 6311:22, | 6364:16, 6369:8, | 6397:20, 6397:24, | 6404:4 |
| 6260:1, 6260:4, 6260:8, | 6311:24, 6312:2, | 6376:23, 6378:20, | 6398:4, 6398:21, | explaining -6342:2 |
| 6260:11, 6260:16, | 6312:6, 6312:11, | 6381:7 | 6399:2, 6399:5, 6399:8, | express -6397:22 |
| 6260:18, 6260:23, | 6312:15, 6312:25, | elaborate - 6233:6, | 6399:17, 6399:20, | 6416:11, 6421:25 |
| 6261:9, 6261:13, | 6313:9, 6313:14, | 6253:23 | 6400:7, 6401:2, 6401:5, | expressed - 6417:3 |
| 6261:22, 6261:24, | 6313:23, 6314:1, | elevator -6172:1, | 6401:8, 6401:15, | extending - 6194:5 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6262:2, 6262:4 } \\ & 6262: 10,6262: 25 \end{aligned}$ | $6314: 5,6314: 11$, $6314: 14,6314: 20$, | 6180:22, 6298:21 elevators - 6395:11 | $6402: 4,6402: 18$, $6402: 25,6403: 7$, | eyeball - 6166:16 eyes - 6220:17 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6262:10, 6262:25, } \\ & \text { 6263:6, 6264:18, } \end{aligned}$ | $6314: 14,6314: 20$, $6314: 22,6315: 5$, | elevators - 6395:11 Elson-6159:7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6402:25, 6403:7, } \\ & 6403: 20,6404: 6, \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 6264:23, 6265:3, | 6315:8, 6315:12, | Email-6162:19 | 6404:10, 6404:23, | F |
| 6265:7, 6265:12, | 6315:20, 6316:18, | en - 6182:22 | 6405:12, 6405:15, |  |
| 6265:15, 6265:19, | 6317:3, 6317:8, | encounter - 6184:2, | 6405:19, 6405:22, | face - 6164:7, 6165:9, |
| 6265:22, 6265:24, | 6317:13, 6317:17, | 6185:12 | 6407:9, 6407:13, | 6165:17, 6168:20, |
| 6266:2, 6266:7, | 6317:23, 6318:7, | encountered - | 6407:19, 6407:22, | 6191:1, 6253:13, |
| 6266:13, 6266:18, | 6318:12, 6318:16, | 6185:3, 6186:11 | 6408:2, 6408:7, | 6279:21, 6301:11, |
| 6267:1, 6267:7, | 6318:21, 6319:1, | end -6169:19, | 6408:11, 6408:19, | 6419:13 |
| 6267:10, 6267:15, | 6319:6, 6319:9, | 6199:2, 6208:5, | 6408:23, 6409:1, | face-to-face - 6164:7, |
| 6267:19, 6267:24, | 6319:15, 6319:20, | 6220:13, 6253:23, | 6409:9, 6409:12, | 6419:13 |
| 6268:6, 6268:10, | 6319:24, 6320:4, | 6257:13, 6267:21, | 6409:19, 6409:24, | facing - 6192:1, |
| 6268:21, 6269:21, | 6320:7, 6320:11, | 6297:20, 6407:10 | 6410:3, 6411:9, | 6192:6 |
| 6270:10, 6270:15, | 6320:14, 6320:25, | ended - 6172:9, | 6411:12, 6411:17, | fact - 6164:20, |
| 6270:18, 6270:21, | 6321:5, 6321:10, | 6172:19, 6180:12, | 6413:15, 6413:18, | 6168:1, 6168:14, |
| 6270:25, 6271:4, | 6321:21, 6321:24, | 6201:12, 6287:14, | 6413:21, 6413:24, | 6190:21, 6199:1, |
| 6272:16, 6272:19, | 6322:13, 6322:17, | 6302:18 | 6414:13, 6414:16, | 6216:13, 6238:22, |
| 6272:24, 6273:3, | 6323:1, 6323:7, | Ended - 6160:7, | 6414:19, 6414:23, | 6244:3, 6297:15, |
| 6273:6, 6273:11, | 6323:16, 6323:23, | 6160:17, 6348:18, | 6415:2, 6415:5, | 6333:23, 6361:2, |
| 6274:15, 6274:18, | 6325:10, 6325:14, | 6422:7 | 6415:10, 6415:16, | 6372:12 |
| 6274:24, 6275:2, | 6325:20, 6325:24, | Ends-6160:10, | 6416:9, 6416:14, | facts - 6167:5 |
| 6275:8, 6276:17, | 6326:4, 6326:6, | 6160:13, 6208:13, | 6416:21, 6416:24, | fair - 6220:25, |
| 6276:22, 6276:25, | 6327:15, 6327:19, | 6257:17, 6308:7, | 6417:6, 6417:20, | 6228:11, 6241:10, |
| 6277:4, 6277:7, | 6327:22, 6328:2, | 6356:18, 6384:4 | 6417:23, 6417:25, | 6286:19, 6341:3 |
| 6277:14, 6277:22, | 6328:7, 6328:11, | engaged - 6414:6 | 6418:4, 6418:13, | fairly -6288:16, |
| 6278:4, 6278:13, | 6328:13, 6328:16, | enhance - 6217:2 | 6418:19, 6418:23, | 6348:21 |
| 6278:19, 6278:22, | 6328:19, 6328:25, | enter-6180:21, | 6419:8, 6419:14, | familiar - 6203:17, |
| 6279:10, 6279:15, | 6329:3, 6329:18, | 6286:16 | 6419:19, 6419:25, | 6227:1, 6227:2, 6330:9 |
| 6279:18, 6279:22, | 6329:21, 6330:1, | entering - 6230:6, | 6420:3, 6420:11, | family - 6355:11, |
| 6280:22, 6282:17, | 6330:10, 6330:16, | 6230:8, 6235:10, | 6421:11, 6421:14, | 6407:7, 6407:17, |
| 6283:3, 6283:8, | 6330:20, 6330:23, | 6296:6 | 6422:2 | 6418:22 |
| 6283:11, 6283:18, | 6331:2, 6331:6, | entire-6161:19, | evening - 6273:17, | far-6162:9, 6170:10, |
| 6284:1, 6284:13, | 6331:15, 6331:18, | 6161:25, 6162:8 | 6355:20, 6373:10 | 6175:16, 6184:21, |
| 6284:18, 6285:9, | 6331:21, 6332:4, | entirely - 6243:15 | event - 6234:12 | 6185:2, 6186:2, |
| 6285:16, 6286:3, | 6332:8, 6333:5, 6333:9, | entitled - 6274:22 | events - 6268:24 | 6186:16, 6186:17, |
| 6286:12, 6286:18, | 6333:13, 6333:18, | entrance - 6406:16 | Eventually - 6305:23 | 6187:20, 6189:9, |
| 6286:22, 6286:24, | 6334:3, 6334:6, | equally - 6302:2 | eventually - 6363:3 | 6191:15, 6198:17, |
| 6287:13, 6287:22, | 6334:11, 6334:15, | Eric-6197:17, | evidence-6161:7, | 6202:12, 6208:22, |
| 6288:1, 6288:4, 6288:9, | 6334:18, 6334:25, | 6227:14 | 6164:22, 6198:1, | 6210:12, 6212:10, |
| 6288:21, 6288:24, | 6335:3, 6335:9, | errors - 6378:5 | 6227:17, 6242:18, | 6232:13, 6244:3, |
| 6289:11, 6289:14, | 6335:18, 6335:23, | escape - 6363:5 | 6242:19, 6277:17, | 6249:10, 6249:23, |
| 6289:19, 6290:10, | 6336:1, 6336:5, | escaped - 6278:17, | 6308:24, 6309:11, | 6252:10, 6253:17, |
| 6290:14, 6290:24, | 6336:10, 6337:8, | 6363:12 | 6331:22, 6339:19, | 6257:21, 6275:3, |
| 6291:3, 6291:9, | 6337:13, 6337:17, | Especially - 6182:19 | 6416:13, 6416:23 | 6287:11, 6287:20, |
| 6291:17, 6291:20, | 6337:23, 6338:6, | especially - 6248:4, | exactly -6172:13, | 6288:19, 6289:9, |
| 6292:12, 6292:22, | 6338:10, 6338:14, | 6317:25, 6334:9, | 6236:22, 6240:4, | 6289:14, 6289:16, |


| 6292:17, 6295:17, | 6368:24, 6398:8, | forgotten - 6343:21 | gathered - 6187:18 | gun - 6405:1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6295:25, 6297:23, | 6413:2, 6413:11 | formulated - 6339:19 | gear - 6172:10, | guy - 6260:22, |
| 6300:24, 6304:9, | fill-6162:8 | Fort- 6206:6, 6310:7 | 6172:12, 6287:18, | 6315:13, 6317:18, |
| 6305:20, 6307:21, | final - 6193:23 | forth - 6370:8, 6371:3, | 6340:18 | 6318:24, 6324:6, |
| 6318:12, 6330:2, | finally - 6170:24, | 6393:11 | gee - 6326:17, | 6324:10, 6324:15, |
| 6333:20, 6333:21, | 6172:11, 6173:6, | forties - 6322:8 | 6355:20 | 6325:18, 6329:9, |
| 6335:10, 6339:18, | 6173:8, 6174:22, | forward - 6221:20, | General - 6272:14 | 6348:15, 6377:8 |
| 6339:20, 6340:11, | 6255:17, 6412:18 | 6261:2 | general - 6228:6, | guys -6166:13, |
| 6364:11, 6368:8, | fine-6162:21, | fought - 6312:20, | 6268:7, 6274:25, | 6230:3, 6247:4, |
| 6381:7, 6382:3, | 6169:19, 6199:6, | 6363:11 | 6303:6, 6346:11 | 6250:20, 6259:9, |
| 6410:25 | 6350:6, 6360:13, | Four- 6260:17 | generous - 6414:4 | 6262:18, 6278:25, |
| farm-6401:20, | 6361:20, 6361:23, | four - 6198:8, | gentleman - 6227:13, | 6280:8, 6314:23, |
| 6401:21, 6401:23, | 6381:21 | 6275:23, 6293:5, | 6243:4, 6243:9 | 6326:1, 6326:3, 6330:7, |
| 6402:1, 6402:6, 6408:3, | Fine-6162:22 | 6314:15, 6320:2, | gentlemen -6250:4, | $6331: 7,6331: 9,$ |
| 6412:14, 6414:1 | finish - 6315:21 | 6421:23 | 6250:8, 6273:9, | 6333:23, 6336:9, |
| fashion - 6347:12 | finished -6162:18, | Fox-6159:8 | 6325:16 | $6338: 15,6340: 22 \text {, }$ |
| Father-6414:12, | 6177:16 | fracture - 6355:6 | George-6273:8, |  |
| 6414:15, 6414:21, | first - 6163:10, | frame - 6207:22, | 6338:11, 6398:12 |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { 6414:25, } 6415: 4 \\ \text { fault }-6329: 8 \end{gathered}$ | $6165: 2,6169: 2$, $6170: 10,6172: 20$, | $\begin{aligned} & 6280: 6,6309: 14, \\ & 6332: 17 \end{aligned}$ | Gibson- 6159:9 girl - 6175:5, 62 | H |
| fears -6166:22, | 6173:8, 6180:18, | Frank- 6274:7 | 6231:23, 6272:1, | hah - 6374:19 |
| 6345:21 | 6184:10, 6193:11, | freeze - 6340:22, | 6274:7, 6297:14, | half - 6200:20, |
| February-6193:12, | 6194:18, 6194:20, | 6393:24 | 6300:22, 6311:16, | 6204:20, 6204:22, |
| 6193:13, 6194:19, | 6203:9, 6214:18, | freezer - 6410:14 | 6311:18, 6311:20, | 6238:16, 6251:22, |
| 6194:23, 6197:20, | 6216:4, 6232:14, | french - 6366:19 | 6316:22, 6368:7, | 6252:10, 6264:17, |
| 6225:7, 6225:24, | 6241:11, 6242:22, | Fried- 6387:6 | 6368:14, 6375:20, | 6289:8, 6354:4, 6372:5, |
| 6297:6 | 6244:14, 6244:17, | friend -6243:18, | 6404:13, 6406:11, | 6420:13, 6420:23 |
| fed - 6249:20 | 6245:16, 6246:6, | 6243:22 | 6414:7 | halfhearted - 6251:21 |
| feed - 6366:18 | 6247:13, 6259:2, | friends -6268:16 | girlfriend - 6175:8 | hall - 6394:25, 6395:3 |
| feelings -6242:4, | 6259:25, 6263:2, | 6338:16, 6338:19, | 6289:1, 6295:1 | hand -6305:18, |
| 6242:5, 6250:4, 6252:4, | 6284:19, 6285:1, | 6351:21, 6366:23, | girls - 6273:25 | 6339:9, 6403:16 |
| 6263:8 | 6291:25, 6316:6, | 6367:13, 6381:6, | girls' - 6404:14 | handle - 6212:8, |
| feet - 6288:16 | 6324:2, 6324:17, | 6412:5, 6412:9 | given - 6224:22, | 6212:11, 6212:14, |
| fella - 6286:25 | 6324:19, 6339:9, | fries - 6366:19 | 6277:18, 6324:1 | 6213:16 |
| fellow - 6174:15, | 6342:9, 6348:21, | frog - 6169:10 | glasses - 6322:10 | handled - 6181:10, |
| 6202:16, 6222:2, | 6349:1, 6363:8, | front -6202:17, | God-6364:12 | 6211:22, 6213:9, |
| 6222:10, 6222:11, | 6365:16, 6386:6, | 6204:7, 6220:16, | gonna - 6365:19, | 6214:13, 6296:8, |
| 6222:18, 6222:25, | 6406:8, 6413:24, | 6291:21, 6306:16, | 6372:22 | 6299:2, 6299:6, |
| 6238:20, 6243:12, | 6416:14, 6420:19 | 6306:24, 6392:1, | good-bye - 6395:2 | 6325:23 |
| 6287:2, 6288:12, | Fisher-6159:10, | 6398:4, 6403:10 | Government - 6159:4 | handles - 6212:12 |
| 6288:15, 6289:21, | 6405:18, 6407:7, | frosty - 6385:13 | grab - 6225:12 | handwriting - 6283:5, |
| 6290:3, 6290:15 | 6420:21, 6420:25, | frozen -6170:17 | grabbed - 6312:19, | 6311:10 |
| fellow's - 6289:2 | 6421:4, 6421:5, 6421:8 | fruit -6410:7 | $6404: 13,6420: 17$ | handwritten - 6311:7 |
| fellows - 6199:11, | Fishers-6408:22, | full -6171:10, 6188:9, | grabs - 6232:23 | handy - 6252:23 |
| 6201:1, 6206:25, | 6422:1 | 6188:10, 6354:17, | grade - 6267:20 | hang - 6337:21, |
| 6224:14, 6238:21, | fishing - 6259:10 | 6400:2, 6404:15 | Grasswood-6176:23 | 6348:6 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6238:23, 6249:25, } \\ & 6259: 24,6291: 11, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { five - } 6198: 9,6219: 24, \\ & 6260: 17,6287: 4, \end{aligned}$ | full-length - 6188:9, $6188: 10$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grasswoods-- } \\ & \text { G176:21 } \end{aligned}$ | happenings - 6335:14 happy - 6216:18, |
| 6338:12 | 6298:23, 6354:4, | fullest - 6315:18 | great - 6169:19 | 6314:10, 6315:17 |
| felt -6241:20, | 6363:8 | Fur- 6188:19 | 6208:11, 6344:20, | happy-go-lucky - |
| 6252:10, 6263:6, | fix -6403:3, 6403:4, | furnace-6410:13, | 6367:14 | 6315:17 |
| 6263:8, 6263:9, 6380:5, | 6403:21 | 6410:24 | Great-6165:5, | hard - 6170:3, 6248:7, |
| 6386:2 <br> fenders - 6322:20 | fixed - 6174:19, 6182:4, 6182:6, 6238:4, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { furniture - 6406:4, } \\ & \text { 6406:8 } \end{aligned}$ | 6167:9, 6177:20 green - 6211:17, | 6250:4, 6282:20, 6318:25, 6364:2, |
| few - 6176:5, 6176:17, | 6293:20, 6293:21, | future - 6164:11, | 6285:22, 6322:18 | $6364: 3,6383: 11$ |
| 6208:20, 6218:8, | 6302:17, 6403:4, | 6164:16, 6343:18, | grey -6285:23, | hate - 6256:5 |
| 6225:17, 6253:18, | 6403:8, 6403:24 | 6343:22 | 6322:19 | he...he - 6395:13 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6268:16, 6271:11, } \\ & \text { 6279:6, 6280:4, } \end{aligned}$ | fixing - 6293:8 <br> flashlight - 6172:3, | G | ground - 6166:4 <br> group -6179:5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { head -6187:23, } \\ & 6201: 7,6202: 7,6212: 1, \end{aligned}$ |
| 6281:24, 6298:18, | 6181:3, 6298:22 | G | grown - 6261:11, | $6232: 9,6263: 16,$ |
| 6308:15, 6311:16, | flip - 6343:20 | Gail-6314:18, | 6345:9, 6381:1 | 6266:12, 6313:5, |
| 6312:21, 6316:24, | flip-flopped - 6343:20 | 6390:19, 6420:15 | guarded - 6400:5 | 6317:19 |
| 6366:11, 6371:23, | floor - 6204:2, 6406:6 | gap - 6306:3 | guess -6170:13, | headed - 6201:11, |
| $6373: 13,6374: 11$ | flopped - 6343:20 | garage -6238:3, | 6187:25, 6198:11, | 6295:4 |
| field -6180:3, | flower - 6310:16 | 6238:5, 6293:5, 6293:7, | 6210:9, 6229:2, 6239:4, | health - 6161:7 |
| 6180:12, 6191:20, | fly - 6310:8 | 6293:9, 6293:19, | 6240:17, 6248:11, | hear-6161:15, |
| 6199:22, 6200:2, | flying - 6355:23 | 6386:19, 6403:23 | 6250:14, 6250:16, | 6190:18, 6213:12, |
| 6302:4 | follow-6189:17, | garbage - 6390:20 | 6262:9, 6264:17, | 6213:20, 6217:7, |
| fifteen-6302:12 | 6313:8 | 6390:22, 6390:23, | 6270:8, 6279:4, | 6268:20, 6283:19, |
| fifty - 6294:15 | following - 6352:22, | 6390:25 | 6282:22, 6290:23, | 6317:4, 6327:1, 6327:4, |
| fight - 6406:20 | 6375:24 | garden - 6407:3 | 6307:25, 6335:6, | 6330:23, 6334:12, |
| figure - 6189:24, | food - 6223:21, | Garrett-6159:6 | 6344:9, 6347:19, | 6337:24, 6386:9, |
| 6294:14, 6346:16, | 6269:5 | gas - 6289:25, 6290:7, | 6350:11, 6392:10, | 6396:7, 6400:20, |
| 6366:1, 6368:13 | footwear - 6189:9 | 6290:19, 6291:1 | 6398:7, 6398:8, | 6409:21, 6421:17 |
| figured -6197:7, | foregoing - 6423:4 | gather -6182:5, | 6406:20, 6414:9, | heard - 6210:9, |
| 6245:2, 6261:10, | forget -6361:23, | 6185:21, 6201:14, | 6414:19 | 6217:3, 6222:7, |
| 6261:20, 6274:21, | 6364:3, 6377:20, | 6241:5, 6246:4, | guess' - 6234:13 | 6244:13, 6244:15, |
| 6281:1, 6308:21, | 6383:12, 6383:13, | 6246:23, 6249:19, | guessing - 6176:8 | 6244:17, 6321:14, |
| 6330:7, 6341:13, | 6383:15, 6419:19 | 6255:9, 6277:15, | guilty - 6364:13, | 6334:14, 6338:1, |
| 6359:4, 6368:2, | forgot - 6215:3 | 6292:3, 6341:2 | 6366:14, 6368:21 | 6338:4, 6350:12, |


| 6354:6, 6357:4, | highway - 6171:15, | hospital - 6392:24 | imagining - 6398:9 | Inspector - 6284:22, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6364:20, 6376:24, | 6171:17, 6171:20 | Hostile - 6376:9 | imitation - 6212:16 | 6284:23, 6298:17 |
| 6379:4, 6386:6, | Hill - 6287:10, 6300:14 | hostile - 6376:10 | Impala - 6288:13 | instance - 6304:19 |
| 6390:18, 6390:20, | hill - 6325:18 | hotel - 6166:5, | Imperial - 6173:5, | instead - 6391:24 |
| 6396:6, 6396:22, | hill' - 6325:21, | 6194:3, 6201:19, | 6186:3, 6201:8, 6236:6 | intended - 6161:19 |
| 6405:16, 6409:17, | 6325:25 | 6202:10, 6260:7, | implicated - 6249:13, | interested - 6217:18, |
| 6419:14, 6419:22, | himself - 6175:20, | 6320:10, 6330:25 | 6305:8 | 6329:12, 6379:19 |
| 6420:2, 6420:3, 6420:4 | 6205:9, 6275:19, | Hotel - 6157:16, | important - 6168:17, | interesting - 6352:1 |
| hearing - 6195:23, | 6391:19, 6417:12, | 6299:1, 6299:10, | 6288:3, 6288:5, | interject -6167:20, |
| 6196:11, 6264:20, | 6419:18 | 6299:23, 6422:16 | 6377:20, 6380:11 | 6307:8, 6307:14, |
| 6265:17, 6369:12, | Hinz-6158:10, | hour - 6200:20, | impressed - 6325:11 | 6326:7 |
| 6376:7, 6376:22, | 6423:2, 6423:13 | 6200:21, 6204:20, | impression - 6284:2, | interpretation - |
| 6402:9, 6412:3, | hips - 6307:25, | 6204:23, 6252:9, | 6325:11, 6341:2, | 6241:18 |
| 6412:12, 6412:23 | 6308:1 | 6289:2, 6289:8, 6306:3, | 6371:16 | interrupt - 6169:14, |
| Hearing - 6205:23, | history - 6216:24 | 6372:5 | Inaudible - 6176:24, | 6169:17 |
| 6309:11 | hit - 6191:17, 6298:8, | hours - 6161:18 | 6201:10, 6202:19, | intersection |
| heat - 6305:1, 6305:3, | 6311:18 | 6162:8, 6173:24, | 6202:20, 6291:15, | 6172:24, 6179:11, |
| 6320:6 | hitchhiked - 6394:23 | 6260:17, 6320:2 | 6321:25, 6326:15, | 6179:22, 6199:23, |
| Heather - 6231:24, | hitchhiking - 6394:18, | house - 6172:15 | 6336:12, 6350:7 | 6342:10 |
| 6231:25, 6232:1, | 6395:3 | 6173:7, 6173:18, | inaudible - 6353:6, | interview - 6161:15, |
| 6311:17 | Hmm - 6356:22 | 6187:11, 6202:8, | 6355:7, 6399:17, | 6161:17, 6162:25, |
| heating - 6340:21, | ho -6334:7 | 6202:21, 6202:23, | 6403:3, 6407:15, | $6163: 15,6163: 16 \text {, }$ |
| 6341:6 | Hodson-6158:2, | 6202:25, 6203:5, | 6419:9 | 6165:3, 6165:14, |
| heavy - 6180:8, | 6161:4, 6162:23, | 6203:9, 6203:14, | incarcerated - | 6165:21, 6167:22, |
| 6220:17, 6263:24, | 6237:22, 6298:1, | 6203:17, 6203:18, | 6245:13 | 6169:21, 6234:9, |
| 6264:2 | 6298:8, 6348:19, | 6203:22, 6203:25, | incident - 6225:18, | 6245:16, 6247:14, |
| height - 6375:21 | 6384:7, 6384:11, | 6204:11, 6204:18, | 6227:10, 6227:22, | 6251:16, 6251:18, |
| held - 6328:8 | 6384:12, 6422:8, | 6221:13, 6222:16, | 6232:23, 6271:19, | 6251:20, 6251:23, |
| hell - 6173:19, 6186:4, | 6422:13, 6422:17 | 6222:22, 6223:5, | 6273:22, 6414:22, | 6252:6, 6252:11, |
| 6244:9, 6246:25, | hoist - 6238:11, | 6223:6, 6287:6, 6287:9, | 6415:15 | 6256:8, 6258:21, |
| 6252:12, 6261:21 | 6238:24 | 6289:5, 6289:6, | incidents - 6232:16 | 6259:8, 6262:24, |
| Hello-6356:23, | hold - 6225:16, | 6290:16, 6292:15, | includes - 6198:1, | 6264:2, 6264:6, 6274:6, |
| 6356:24 | 6241:25, 6257:14, | 6351:12, 6370:8, | 6198:4 | 6280:11, 6281:2, |
| help - 6190:5, | 6259:18, 6261:17, | 6381:17, 6385:7, | Including - 6168:12 | 6344:14, 6349:4, |
| 6191:11, 6198:12, | 6276:21, 6276:23, | 6385:24, 6389:20, | inconsistencies - | 6384:7 |
| 6199:11, 6202:19, | 6276:24, 6277:1, | 6389:21, 6397:11, | 6304:17, 6333:20 | interviewed - |
| 6228:19, 6234:24, | 6278:10, 6280:2, | 6398:13, 6409:4 | incorrect - 6285:14, | 6168:15, 6197:16, |
| 6279:14, 6282:17, | 6320:8, 6326:9, | house' - 6222:23 | 6289:12 | 6205:21, 6206:9, |
| 6285:11, 6291:13, | 6326:10, 6346:9, | housed - 6249:21 | incriminate - 6286:16 | 6206:13, 6240:11, |
| 6302:10, 6303:8, | 6346:10, 6346:15, | Houses - 6180:10 | independent - | 6240:16, 6242:16, |
| 6304:1, 6304:3, 6310:1, | 6348:6, 6350:4, | houses - 6200:8, | 6340:11 | 6265:4, 6265:13 |
| 6312:7, 6313:2, 6316:8, | 6418:25 | 6421:23 | Index - 6160:1 | interviews - 6164:7, |
| 6316:14, 6340:2, | hole - 6403:25 | hundred - 6168:15 | indi - 6230:25 | 6166:21, 6246:15 |
| 6342:4, 6343:1, | home - 6173:9, | hung - 6210:12 | indicate-6184:16, | intimidate - 6167:3 |
| 6355:17, 6364:6, | 6173:17, 6175:17, | hunting -6212:2, | 6230:8, 6280:13, | intimidated - 6167:16, |
| 6369:7, 6372:24, | 6203:14, 6205:18, | 6212:5, 6214:15, | 6309:1, 6326:22 | 6241:21, 6242:8, |
| 6373:1, 6380:1, 6380:3, | 6259:17, 6259:18, | 6299:7 | indicated - 6183:21, | 6283:21 |
| 6398:24, 6400:18 | 6275:18, 6285:6, | hurry - 6352:14 | 6206:13, 6209:20, | introduced - 6205:12, |
| helped -6173:4, | 6291:22, 6298:22, | hurt - 6175:19, | 6222:10, 6225:18, | 6292:1 |
| 6174:15, 6201:4, | 6349:14, 6350:1, | 6275:19, 6400:8, | 6230:23, 6235:18, | introducing - 6292:4 |
| 6222:10, 6222:12, | 6351:23, 6356:5, | 6400:9, 6400:11, | 6236:20, 6237:2, | investigate - 6335:15, |
| 6222:18, 6322:5, | 6359:6, 6371:25, | 6400:22 | 6238:5, 6239:14, | 6350:13 |
| 6322:14 | 6372:13, 6373:21, | husband - 6351:10, | 6245:15, 6255:5, | investigating - 6244:4 |
| helpful - 6345:24 | 6377:7, 6381:2, 6381:8, | 6354:12, 6355:9, | 6256:23, 6258:1, | investigation - |
| helping - 6196:22 | 6385:16, 6385:19, | 6385:5 | 6269:1, 6279:24, | 6166:21, 6168:8, |
| Henderson-6254:21, | 6386:5, 6386:14, | hypothetically - | 6283:13, 6284:25, | 6230:25, 6244:5, |
| 6254:24, 6256:24, | 6387:3, 6387:5, 6387:7, | 6248:18 | 6303:10 | 6245:25, 6251:13, |
| 6258:1, 6258:13, | 6387:8, 6388:23, | hysterical - 6316:20, | indicates - 6268:1 | 6253:13, 6329:9, |
| 6260:20, 6261:25, | 6392:24, 6393:3, | $6317: 14,6318: 13$ | indicating - 6296:5 | 6401:13 |
| 6262:12, 6263:7, | 6396:13, 6399:21, |  | indication - 6339:18 | investigator - |
| 6263:20, 6264:3, | 6399:23, 6401:1, | I | individual - 6188:6, | 6254:19 |
| 6264:6, 6280:11, | 6401:14, 6401:16, |  | 6233:23 | invite - 6372:18 |
| 6280:13, 6281:3, | 6420:22, 6420:24 | ice - 6180:9 | information - 6231:1, | invited - 6289:4, |
| 6283:16, 6333:14, | Hon-6159:12 | Id - 6163:3, 6348:25 | 6253:10, 6261:2, | 6372:2 |
| 6417:7, 6419:7, | Honourable - 6157:6 | idea-6208:10, | 6262:6, 6309:7, 6379:7 | involve - 6258:8 |
| 6419:20, 6419:25, | hood - 6285:23, | 6266:21, 6318:21, | informing -6251:2 | involved - 6168:10, |
| 6420:5 | 6322:19 | 6331:24, 6332:10, | inhibited - 6283:21 | 6241:22, 6241:24, |
| hereby - 6423:4 | hope - 6216:17, | 6383:3 | initial -6194:20, | 6308:12, 6336:2, |
| herein - 6423:6 | 6251:12, 6347:22 | ideas - 6313:10, | 6323:25 | 6339:3 |
| herself - 6408:18, | hoped - 6286:25 | 6317:19, 6331:19 | Inland - 6158:13 | involvement - |
| 6410:22 | hopes - 6363:17 | identify -6163:20, | innocent - 6363:10 | 6243:16, 6351:3 |
| Hersh - 6159:2 | hoping - 6217:6, | 6343:9, 6419:18 | inquiry - 6164:16, | Irene - 6158:9 |
| hesitate - 6346:9 | 6257:3, 6350:19, | identifying - 6342:3 | 6253:5 | irritating - 6249:2 |
| hi - 6394:4 | 6350:23 | idiots - 6326:1 | Inquiry - 6157:2, | Irwin - 6159:12 |
| high - 6167:2, | Hoppy - 6394:5 | illustrate - 6168:6, | 6157:23 | Isabelle - 6158:5 |
| 6218:17, 6220:11, | horizons - 6257:3, | 6168:23 | inside - 6180:25, | isolated - 6309:25 |
| 6361:5, 6363:17 | 6257:8 | imagine - 6164:24, | 6235:23, 6388:22 | issue-6193:18, |
| high-pressure - | horse - 6417:14 | 6204:3, 6204:16, | insinuating - 6231:8, | 6224:19, 6235:9, |
| 6167:2 | Hospital-6385:8, | 6270:23, 6306:5, | 6241:21 | 6309:14 |
| higher - 6278:25 | 6385:15 | 6369:20 | insist - 6166:23 | it'd - 6358:17 |

Page 12

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { It'II - 6348:4 } \\ & \text { titll - 622:6, 6388:3 } \\ & \text { itself - 6329:9, } \\ & \text { 6369:13 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6178: 6,6184: 15, \\ & 6194: 10,6195: 5, \\ & 6195: 11,6195: 15, \\ & 6196: 3,6196: 5, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6305:2, 6305:6, } \\ & \text { 6305:11, 6307:8, } \\ & \text { 6307:14, 6307:18, } \\ & 6307: 21,6308: 1 \text {, } \end{aligned}$ | 6178:11, 6178:16, 6178:20, 6178:23, 6178:25, 6179:6, 6179:10, 6179:17, | $\begin{aligned} & 6213: 15,6213: 18, \\ & 6213: 22,6213: 25, \\ & 6214: 4,6214: 9, \\ & 6214: 12,6214: 17, \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| J | 6196:20, 6197:9, | 6308:23, 6309:3, | 6180:4, 6180:13, | 6215:8, 6215:20, |
|  | 6198:17, 6199:20, | 6309:6, 6317:4, 6317:7, | 6180:20, 6180:24, | 6216:2, 6216:8, |
| jabbed - 6312:20 | 6200:1, 6200:4, 6205:2, | 6320:12, 6320:16, | 6181:2, 6181:5, | 6216:12, 6216:16, |
| jacket - 6307:15, | 6205:5, 6206:20, | 6320:21, 6320:24, | 6181:14, 6181:21 | 6216:22, 6217:5, |
| 6307:22 | 6206:23, 6208:3, | 6321:16, 6321:20, | 6182:2, 6182:7, | 6217:9, 6217:15, |
| jail -6244:13, 6261:7, | 6208:10, 6208:14, | 6321:22, 6321:23, | 6182:10, 6182:15, | 6217:23, 6218:5, |
| 6278:18, 6396:20 | 6210:10, 6210:14, | 6323:24, 6324:5, | 6182:18, 6182:21, | 6218:9, 6218:14, |
| January-6169:11, | 6211:5, 6215:9, | 6324:12, 6324:18, | 6183:3, 6183:6, | 6218:16, 6218:22, |
| 6170:9, 6195:12, | 6215:14, 6215:19, | 6324:22, 6324:25, | 6183:10, 6183:16, | 6219:1, 6219:6, |
| 6195:15, 6273:14, | 6215:22, 6222:1, | 6325:6, 6325:9, 6326:5, | 6183:20, 6184:1, | 6219:10, 6219:13, |
| 6273:18, 6286:5, | 6222:6, 6222:9, | 6326:12, 6326:16, | 6184:6, 6184:12, | 6219:16, 6219:22, |
| 6384:25, 6407:7 | 6222:14, 6222:17, | 6326:19, 6326:21, | 6184:20, 6185:1, | 6219:25, 6220:6, |
| jarred - 6215:2 | 6222:23, 6223:1, | 6326:24, 6327:1, | 6185:5, 6185:11, | 6220:9, 6220:18, |
| jars - 6410:5 | 6223:4, 6223:10, | 6327:3, 6327:8, | 6185:16, 6185:20, | 6220:22, 6221:1, |
| jean - 6296:24 | 6223:16, 6224:20, | 6327:11, 6327:14, | 6185:24, 6186:5, | 6221:9, 6221:17, |
| jerk - 6268:5, 6271:3 | 6224:23, 6225:13, | 6328:22, 6329:13, | 6186:14, 6186:18, | 6221:21, 6223:17, |
| jerks - 6268:18 | 6225:15, 6225:21, | 6329:17, 6331:14, | 6186:23, 6187:2, | 6223:23, 6224:4, |
| Jerry- 6158:12 | 6227:4, 6227:23, | 6332:19, 6333:1, | 6187:7, 6187:13, | 6224:11, 6224:17, |
| Jim-6160:15, | 6229:16, 6229:24, | 6333:4, 6334:18, | 6187:19, 6187:24, | 6224:24, 6225:4, |
| 6384:15, 6384:22, | 6230:2, 6230:7, | 6334:21, 6336:13, | 6188:4, 6188:8, | 6225:10, 6225:22, |
| 6391:13, 6392:11, | 6230:12, 6230:18, | 6336:21, 6336:23, | 6188:11, 6188:15, | 6226:15, 6226:20, |
| 6392:23, 6393:2, | 6230:21, 6231:6, | 6336:25, 6337:5, | 6188:18, 6188:21, | 6226:23, 6227:7, |
| 6393:7, 6393:16, | 6231:9, 6235:16, | 6337:19, 6339:11, | 6188:24, 6189:2, | 6228:23, 6229:4, |
| 6394:1, 6394:9, | 6235:24, 6236:3, | 6339:13, 6340:5, | 6189:6, 6189:11, | 6229:8, 6229:13, |
| 6394:12, 6394:15, | 6236:8, 6236:12, | 6343:14, 6343:16, | 6189:14, 6189:21, | 6231:7, 6231:12, |
| 6395:7, 6395:24, | 6236:16, 6236:20, | 6343:24, 6344:3, | 6190:1, 6190:4, 6190:9, | 6231:18, 6231:22, |
| 6396:9, 6396:14, | 6236:25, 6237:5, | 6344:23, 6345:4, | 6190:15, 6190:20, | 6231:25, 6232:3, |
| 6396:17, 6397:1, | 6237:9, 6237:13, | 6345:15, 6345:18, | 6190:25, 6191:4, | 6232:8, 6232:11, |
| 6397:3, 6397:10, | 6238:17, 6239:13, | 6346:4, 6347:14, | 6191:10, 6191:14, | 6232:15, 6232:19, |
| 6397:16, 6397:19, | 6239:18, 6239:21, | 6347:15, 6384:15, | 6191:19, 6191:22, | 6232:22, 6233:1, |
| 6397:21, 6398:18, | 6239:24, 6240:6, | 6384:16, 6384:23, | 6191:25, 6192:5, | 6233:5, 6233:11, |
| 6398:25, 6399:3, | 6240:8, 6242:7, | 6385:2, 6385:18, | 6192:9, 6192:13, | 6233:16, 6234:1, |
| 6399:6, 6399:15, | 6244:16, 6244:21, | 6386:9, 6386:13, | 6192:16, 6192:21, | 6234:4, 6235:2, 6235:6, |
| 6399:18, 6400:23, | 6245:15, 6245:20, | 6386:16, 6386:24, | 6192:24, 6193:3, | 6235:12, 6235:15, |
| 6401:3, 6401:6, | 6245:23, 6251:11, | 6388:15, 6389:5, | 6193:8, 6193:16, | 6235:21, 6237:16, |
| 6401:12, 6402:2, | 6252:14, 6255:4, | 6389:11, 6390:6, | 6193:21, 6194:6, | 6238:2, 6238:20, |
| 6402:12, 6402:20, | 6256:19, 6256:23, | 6390:12, 6390:15, | 6194:9, 6194:13, | 6239:1, 6239:9, |
| 6404:3, 6404:7, 6405:5, | 6257:5, 6257:11, | 6391:3, 6391:8, | 6194:17, 6194:24, | 6239:12, 6240:3, |
| 6405:14, 6405:17, | 6257:16, 6258:25, | 6392:13, 6393:4, | 6195:16, 6195:24, | 6240:9, 6240:14, |
| 6405:20, 6408:17, | 6262:11, 6262:14, | 6398:3, 6400:4, | 6196:2, 6197:15, | 6240:18, 6240:22, |
| 6408:21, 6408:24, | 6262:16, 6262:19, | 6400:25, 6402:21, | 6197:19, 6198:22, | 6240:25, 6241:4, |
| 6409:25, 6411:7, | 6262:22, 6263:10, | 6403:5, 6403:18, | 6199:5, 6199:9, | 6241:9, 6241:13, |
| 6411:10, 6411:15, | 6263:13, 6263:18, | 6404:19, 6404:22, | 6199:15, 6199:19, | 6241:16, 6241:25, |
| 6413:13, 6413:16, | 6264:1, 6264:5, | 6407:6, 6407:11, | 6200:11, 6200:15, | 6242:11, 6242:15, |
| 6413:19, 6413:22, | 6264:10, 6264:14, | 6407:16, 6407:20, | 6200:22, 6200:25, | 6242:23, 6243:3, |
| 6414:11, 6414:14, | 6268:11, 6268:15, | 6408:1, 6408:5, 6408:9, | 6201:6, 6201:9, | 6243:8, 6243:11, |
| 6414:17, 6414:20, | 6268:19, 6268:23, | 6409:7, 6409:11, | 6201:13, 6201:18, | 6243:14, 6243:20, |
| 6414:24, 6415:3, | 6269:9, 6269:13, | 6409:16, 6409:22, | 6201:22, 6201:25, | 6243:23, 6244:1, |
| 6415:7, 6415:13, | 6269:16, 6269:18, | 6416:7, 6419:17, | 6202:6, 6202:9, | 6244:10, 6244:24, |
| 6416:11, 6416:18, | 6269:24, 6270:9, | 6419:24, 6420:1, | 6202:14, 6202:24, | 6245:4, 6245:7, |
| 6416:22, 6417:2, | 6271:8, 6271:12, | 6422:5 | 6203:3, 6203:7, | 6245:24, 6246:3, |
| 6417:17, 6417:21, | 6271:17, 6271:22, | joints - 6218:8 | 6203:11, 6203:16, | 6246:7, 6246:10, |
| 6417:24, 6418:2, | 6271:25, 6272:3, | Jorgenson- 6160:6, | 6203:20, 6203:24, | 6246:14, 6246:20, |
| 6418:11, 6418:14, | 6272:8, 6272:12, | 6163:1, 6163:7, | 6204:4, 6204:9, | 6246:23, 6247:1, |
| 6418:16, 6418:21, | 6275:9, 6275:12, | 6163:11, 6163:18, | 6204:14, 6204:17, | 6247:8, 6247:12, |
| 6419:6, 6419:11, | 6275:14, 6275:21, | 6163:25, 6164:4, | 6204:21, 6205:6, | 6247:18, 6247:22, |
| 6420:8, 6421:7, | 6276:1, 6276:6, 6276:9, | 6164:14, 6164:18, | 6205:10, 6205:14, | 6248:3, 6248:8, |
| 6421:12, 6421:24, | 6276:12, 6276:16, | 6164:25, 6165:5, | 6206:1, 6206:4, 6206:8, | 6248:12, 6248:17, |
| 6422:3 | 6276:19, 6279:2, | 6165:11, 6165:20, | 6206:12, 6206:19, | 6248:21, 6248:25, |
| Joanne-6159:3 | 6279:7, 6279:23, | 6166:2, 6166:10, | 6206:24, 6207:4, | 6249:3, 6249:7, |
| job-6175:24, 6242:6, | 6280:5, 6280:10, | 6166:14, 6166:17, | 6207:7, 6207:16, | 6249:10, 6249:16, |
| 6250:11, 6251:25, | 6280:16, 6280:21, | 6168:13, 6169:3, | 6207:21, 6207:25, | 6249:19, 6249:23, |
| 6255:15, 6263:25, | 6281:2, 6281:6, 6281:9, | 6169:7, 6169:25, | 6208:12, 6208:16, | 6250:3, 6250:13, |
| 6335:6, 6391:19, | 6281:13, 6281:17, | 6170:8, 6170:14, | 6209:3, 6209:9, | 6250:17, 6250:21, |
| 6393:20, 6397:25 | 6281:19, 6281:22, | 6171:16, 6171:19, | 6209:13, 6209:16, | 6250:23, 6251:5, |
| John- 6160:5, | 6281:25, 6282:3, | 6171:23, 6172:6, | 6209:24, 6210:5, | 6252:8, 6252:13, |
| 6160:16, 6163:6, | 6282:6, 6282:9, | 6172:17, 6174:5, | 6210:15, 6210:19, | 6252:16, 6252:21, |
| 6163:8, 6163:17, | 6282:13, 6282:22, | 6174:12, 6174:17, | 6210:22, 6211:2, | 6253:1, 6253:16, |
| 6166:18, 6166:19, | 6284:25, 6285:3, | 6176:1, 6176:4, | 6211:9, 6211:12, | 6253:22, 6254:1, |
| 6167:11, 6168:22, | 6285:7, 6285:20, | 6176:10, 6176:15, | 6211:16, 6211:20, | 6254:4, 6254:8, |
| 6169:4, 6169:5, 6171:1, | 6303:9, 6303:13, | 6176:19, 6176:25, | 6211:24, 6212:4, | 6254:11, 6254:15, |
| 6171:7, 6171:11, | 6303:17, 6303:20, | 6177:2, 6177:5, 6177:9, | 6212:7, 6212:10, | 6254:20, 6254:23, |
| 6171:13, 6173:10, | 6303:23, 6304:2, | 6177:14, 6177:17, | 6212:17, 6212:20, | 6255:2, 6255:14, |
| 6173:13, 6173:16, | 6304:5, 6304:10, | 6177:21, 6177:24, | 6212:25, 6213:3, | 6255:25, 6256:4, |
| 6174:20, 6178:3, | 6304:15, 6304:23, | 6178:2, 6178:7, | 6213:7, 6213:11, | 6256:17, 6257:18, |

Page 13

| 6257:23, 6257:25, | 6308:6, 6308:10, | 6349:8, 6350:8, 6357:2 | 6270:4, 6279:18, | 6273:20, 6273:24, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6258:4, 6258:7, | 6309:9, 6309:17, | jump - 6291:4 | 6282:20, 6291:13, | 6274:6, 6275:3, |
| 6258:12, 6258:15, | 6309:23, 6310:2, | jumped - 6189:8, | 6296:20, 6302:13, | 6338:11, 6344:12, |
| 6258:18, 6258:20, | 6310:9, 6310:13, | 6195:19 | 6307:3, 6307:15, | 6344:14 |
| 6259:7, 6259:14, | 6311:1, 6311:5, | Jumping-6182:2 | 6309:1, 6310:10, | Larry- 6158:13, |
| 6259:20, 6259:23, | 6311:11, 6311:22, | Justice-6157:6, | 6319:21, 6320:5, | 6159:10, 6387:9, |
| 6260:1, 6260:4, 6260:8, | 6311:24, 6312:2, | 6159:11, 6209:7, | 6324:8, 6331:12, | 6405:18, 6418:9 |
| 6260:11, 6260:16, | 6312:6, 6312:11, | 6215:3, 6226:18, | 6333:21, 6338:15, | last - 6212:21, |
| 6260:18, 6260:23, | 6312:15, 6312:25, | 6227:15, 6228:2, | 6341:23, 6343:20, | 6212:22, 6220:14, |
| 6261:9, 6261:13, | 6313:9, 6313:14, | 6234:6, 6234:21, | 6344:11, 6344:17, | 6254:2, 6276:18, |
| 6261:22, 6261:24, | 6313:23, 6314:1, | 6263:23, 6282:8, | 6344:19, 6353:12, | 6292:17, 6297:5, |
| 6262:2, 6262:4, | 6314:5, 6314:11, | 6282:20, 6327:6, | 6365:9, 6372:19, | 6320:13, 6328:24, |
| 6262:10, 6262:25, | 6314:14, 6314:20, | 6327:8 | 6382:15, 6395:5, | 6342:19, 6363:5, |
| 6263:6, 6264:18, | 6314:22, 6315:5, |  | 6395:6, 6399:12, | 6386:25, 6415:13 |
| 6264:23, 6265:3, | 6315:8, $6315: 12$, | K | 6421:19 | late - 6345:9 |
| 6265:7, 6265:12, | 6315:20, 6316:18, |  | Kind-6243:22, | lately - 6281:24 |
| 6265:15, 6265:19, | 6317:3, 6317:8, | Kal-6258:6 | 6335:24 | laundry - 6407:14, |
| 6265:22, 6265:24, | 6317:13, 6317:17, | Kara-6158:5 | Kindergarten - 6372:8 | 6410:5 |
| 6266:2, 6266:7, | 6317:23, 6318:7, | Karen-6158:10, | kinds -6237:14, | lawsuit - 6335:2, |
| 6266:13, 6266:18, | 6318:12, 6318:16, | 6423:2, 6423:13 | 6358:1, 6360:3, 6360:4, | 6336:3 |
| 6267:1, 6267:7, | 6318:21, 6319:1, | Karst-6159:8, | 6407:3, 6410:6 | lawyer - 6227:5, |
| 6267:10, 6267:15, | 6319:6, 6319:9, | 6205:16, 6240:21, | kitchen - 6204:16 | 6247:2, 6247:6, 6251:7, |
| 6267:19, 6267:24, | 6319:15, 6319:20, | 6242:2, 6249:24, | knife - 6172:4, | 6265:4, 6265:16, |
| 6268:6, 6268:10, | 6319:24, 6320:4, | 6277:23, 6319:18, | 6175:1, 6181:6, 6181:7, | 6266:3, 6309:13, |
| 6268:21, 6269:21, | 6320:7, 6320:11, | 6325:15, 6325:17, | 6181:10, 6211:21, | 6333:16, 6333:17, |
| 6270:10, 6270:15, | 6320:25, 6321:5, | 6335:4, 6336:11, | 6211:22, 6211:25, | 6339:12, 6360:17, |
| 6270:18, 6270:21, | 6321:10, 6321:21, | 6397:14, 6397:17, | 6212:3, 6212:5, | 6360:21, 6360:25 |
| 6270:25, 6271:4, | 6321:24, 6322:13, | 6397:23, 6412:22, | 6212:21, 6213:5, | lawyers - 6263:23, |
| 6272:16, 6272:19, | 6322:17, 6323:1, | 6415:24, 6415:25, | 6214:13, 6214:16, | 6264:21 |
| 6272:24, 6273:3, | 6323:7, 6323:16, | 6416:19 | 6215:16, 6295:24, | lazy - 6411:6 |
| 6273:6, 6273:11, | 6323:23, 6325:10, | keep - 6181:9, 6191:5, | 6296:8, 6299:7, 6299:9, | lead - 6361:10 |
| 6274:15, 6274:18, | 6325:14, 6325:20, | 6256:5, 6277:11, | 6299:11, 6300:3, | leads - 6375:25 |
| 6274:24, 6275:2, | 6325:24, 6326:4, | 6277:15, 6277:20, | 6312:21, 6316:23, | learned - 6273:19 |
| 6275:8, 6276:17, | 6326:6, 6327:15, | 6279:25, 6282:20, | 6318:1, 6318:2, | learner's - 6355:5 |
| 6276:22, 6276:25, | 6327:19, 6327:22, | 6318:4, 6338:12, | 6410:25 | learning - 6354:7 |
| 6277:4, 6277:7, | 6328:2, 6328:7, | 6363:18, 6366:19, | knives - 6213:4, | least - 6221:20, |
| 6277:14, 6277:22, | 6328:11, 6328:13, | 6388:21, 6411:24 | 6298:24 | 6238:6, 6256:9, |
| 6278:4, 6278:13, | 6328:16, 6328:19, | Keeping-6255:14 | Knowing- 6314:22 | 6324:14, 6325:2 |
| 6278:19, 6278:22, | 6328:25, 6329:3, | Ken-6243:13, | knowing - 6184:7 | leave - 6181:15, |
| 6279:10, 6279:15, | 6329:18, 6329:21, | 6278:24 | knowingly - 6380:10 | 6229:14, 6238:23, |
| 6279:18, 6279:22, | 6330:1, 6330:10, | Kenny- 6369:5, | knowledge - 6423:6 | 6239:2, 6341:19, |
| 6280:22, 6282:17, | 6330:16, 6330:20, | 6385:10, 6385:12 | known - 6241:23, | 6355:20, 6407:7 |
| 6283:3, 6283:8, | 6330:23, 6331:2, | Kentucky- 6387:6 | 6243:17, 6286:8, | leaving - 6206:15, |
| 6283:11, 6283:18, | 6331:6, 6331:15, | kept - 6191:12, | 6412:22 | 6217:25, 6223:17, |
| 6284:1, 6284:13, | 6331:18, 6331:21, | 6238:10, 6362:24, | knows - 6163:22 | 6232:16, 6303:24, |
| 6284:18, 6285:9, | 6332:4, 6332:8, 6333:5, | 6387:13 | 6359:1, 6359:3, 6360:2, | 6364:23, 6409:17 |
| 6285:16, 6286:3, | 6333:9, 6333:13, | key - 6253:11, | 6361:22, 6380:10 | left-6172:23, 6173:1, |
| 6286:12, 6286:18, | 6333:18, 6334:3, | 6401:23 | Knox-6159:5 | 6174:22, 6182:22, |
| 6286:22, 6286:24, | 6334:6, 6334:11, | keys - 6232:23 | Kool-6387:15 | 6184:13, 6184:16, |
| 6287:13, 6287:22, | 6334:15, 6334:18, | kicked - 6214:21 | Kool-aide - 6387:15 | 6185:7, 6186:11, |
| 6288:1, 6288:4, 6288:9, | 6334:25, 6335:3, | kicking - 6420:14 | Krogan-6159:4 | 6210:7, 6212:23, |
| 6288:21, 6288:24, | 6335:9, 6335:18, | kid - 6239:10, | Kujawa-6159:6 | 6213:6, 6217:22, |
| 6289:11, 6289:14, | 6335:23, 6336:1, | 6247:16, 6261:10, | Kuskanax-6260:3, | 6218:1, 6238:14, |
| 6289:19, 6290:10, | 6336:5, 6336:10, | 6366:17, 6420:17 | 6260:7 | 6239:14, 6245:1, |
| 6290:14, 6290:24, | 6337:8, 6337:13, | kids - 6335:16, |  | 6285:21, 6289:21, |
| 6291:3, 6291:9, | 6337:17, 6337:23, | 6351:1, 6358:1, | L | 6294:25, 6296:12, |
| 6291:17, 6291:20, | 6338:6, 6338:10, | 6366:17, 6367:7, |  | 6297:8, 6298:9, |
| 6292:12, $6292: 22$, $6292: 25,6293: 13$, | 6338:14, 6338:18, $6338: 21,6338: 25$, | $6381: 1,6382: 15$, $6385 \cdot 19,6386 \cdot 1$ | Labatt's- 6177:19, $6177 \cdot 20$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6299: 20,6300: 15, \\ & 6302: 10,6302: 20, \end{aligned}$ |
| 6293:16, 6293:25, | 6339:4, 6339:16, | 6387:10, 6395:19, | labour - 6258:8 | 6316:15, 6347:23, |
| 6294:3, 6294:7, | 6340:6, 6340:10, | 6396:7, 6399:21, | lack - 6186:7 | 6377:11, 6386:1, |
| 6294:13, 6294:17, | 6340:14, 6340:20, | 6400:21, 6410:10, | lady - 6172:20, | 6401:8, 6401:9, |
| 6294:20, 6295:19, | 6341:1, 6341:5, | 6410:18, 6410:21, | 6172:23, 6178:12, | 6403:21, 6406:8, |
| 6295:22, 6296:3, | 6341:10, 6341:22, | 6410:23, 6420:12, | 6178:14, 6178:17, | 6407:9 |
| 6296:7, 6296:10, | 6341:24, 6342:8, | 6420:18 | 6179:3, 6184:2, 6184:3, | legal - 6164:1 |
| 6296:23, 6297:2, | 6342:15, 6342:17, | killed - 6314:18, | 6185:3, 6185:12, | length - 6188:9, |
| 6297:4, 6297:12, | 6342:22, 6342:25, | 6315:3, 6375:20 | 6186:11, 6186:20, | 6188:10, 6255:10, |
| 6297:20, 6298:14, | 6343:5, 6343:8, | killing - 6273:23, | 6187:8, 6187:15, | 6266:6 |
| 6299:8, 6299:15, | 6343:14, 6343:25, | 6315:2 | 6189:3, 6189:25, | lengthening - |
| 6299:22, 6300:2, | 6344:4, 6344:13, | Kimmy - 6372:7 | 6190:7, 6191:11, | 6196:15 |
| 6300:5, 6301:1, 6301:5, | 6344:18, 6346:5, | kind -6165:15, | 6233:17, 6287:25, | lent-6413:24, |
| 6301:8, 6301:13, | 6346:8, 6346:19, | 6165:20, 6168:2, | 6289:16, 6300:10 | 6414:4, 6414:5 |
| 6301:18, 6301:20, | 6346:22, 6346:25, | 6168:17, 6176:12, | lady's - 6301:11 | Leonard- 6355:4, |
| 6301:25, 6302:6, | 6347:4, 6347:7, | 6180:16, 6181:24, | laid - 6391:20 | 6406:3, 6409:13, |
| 6302:22, 6302:25, | 6347:14, 6347:17, | 6192:25, 6194:3, | Lana- 6159:4 | 6413:8, 6413:12, |
| 6303:3, 6304:11, | 6347:19, 6347:22, | 6198:23, 6215:4, | landmarks - 6343:10 | 6414:2 |
| 6305:5, 6305:12, | 6348:3, 6348:11, | 6218:13, 6219:20, | lane - 6306:9, 6316:23 | letter - 6374:9, |
| 6305:22, 6306:6, | 6348:14, 6348:17 | 6221:3, 6247:18, | Langenburg- 6350:21 | 6374:12, 6380:16, |
| 6306:20, 6306:25, | Joyce-6159:3, | 6252:23, 6253:11, | Lap- 6344:13 | 6382:19, 6413:5, |
| 6307:5, 6307:13, | 6160:8, 6348:22, | 6253:18, 6268:5, | Lapchuk-6273:8, | 6413:7 |


| libraries - 6392:7 | 6291:12, 6300:8, | Mclean - 6159:3 | mid-'80s - 6326:14 | 6362:18, 6362:21, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| library - 6365:7, | 6352:12, 6365:8, | mean-6165:14, | middle - 6287:16, | 6362:23, 6363:2, |
| 6368:17, 6392:1 | 6368:18, 6410:25, | 6179:16, 6188:12, | 6322:8 | 6363:24, 6364:4, |
| license - 6285:24 | 6415:1 | 6189:19, 6212:12, | midnight - 6171:4 | 6364:9, 6364:14, |
| lies - 6416:4, 6416:6 | looks - 6217:9, | 6220:2, 6234:13, | Midtown - 6395:23 | 6364:17, 6364:19, |
| Lieutenant-6398:12 | 6250:20, 6361:12 | 6259:9, 6267:13, | might - 6174:12, | 6364:24, 6365:5, |
| life - 6248:1, 6255:21, | loose - 6283:15 | 6286:16, 6318:10, | 6184:8, 6186:12, | 6365:10, 6365:21, |
| 6256:20, 6256:25, | lose - 6187:15 | 6324:1, 6325:21, | 6189:12, 6211:17, | 6366:5, 6366:8, |
| 6261:6, 6280:12, | losing - 6176:12 | 6334:9, 6338:16, | 6219:18, 6235:8, | 6366:10, 6366:24, |
| 6315:18, 6328:18, | lost - 6172:10, | 6339:18, 6344:7, | 6258:10, 6258:23, | 6367:5, 6367:11, |
| 6339:6, 6381:6, 6382:4, | 6233:14, 6263:25 | 6358:4, 6360:24, | 6259:1, 6272:17, | 6367:17, 6368:10, |
| 6400:16 | loud - 6164:5, 6170:1, | 6361:9, 6362:18, | 6273:5, 6278:6, 6279:5, | 6368:19, 6369:3, |
| light - 6200:12, | 6191:8 | 6363:11, 6371:15, | 6279:11, 6294:1, | 6369:9, 6369:14, |
| 6200:13, 6235:25, | louder - 6167:7, | 6377:21, 6379:11, | 6314:17, 6334:19, | 6369:21, 6369:24, |
| 6236:1, 6307:17, | 6187:14, 6204:5 | 6381:22, 6409:10, | 6337:4, 6377:1, 6382:4, | 6370:5, 6370:12, |
| 6322:18, 6322:21 | luck - 6355:3 | 6411:13, 6417:12, | 6382:6, 6382:7, | 6370:18, 6370:21, |
| lights -6184:11 | lucky - 6315:17 | 6420:25 | 6390:25, 6394:3, | 6371:5, 6371:7, 6371:9, |
| likely - 6164:21, | Lunch-6359:14, | means - 6361:4 | 6395:4, 6404:16, | 6371:12, 6371:20, |
| 6185:7 | 6368:5, 6387:9, | meat - 6175:1, | 6405:9, 6405:16, | 6372:10, 6372:16, |
| Linda- 6405:18 | 6389:24 | 6214:3, 6215:16 | 6418:17, 6419:20, | 6372:25, 6373:5, |
| line - 6174:3, 6174:8, | lunch - 6298:2, | media - 6263:1 | 6419:21 | 6373:7, 6373:9, |
| 6207:14, 6274:22, | 6385:20 | Medium - 6267:23, | Milgaard - 6157:4 | 6373:16, 6373:19, |
| 6293:1, 6307:10, |  | 6267:24 | 6159:2, 6159:3, 6160:9, | 6374:6, 6374:8, |
| 6307:11, 6312:9 | M | meet - 6165:9, | 6160:12, 6171:12, | 6374:11, 6374:15, |
| line's - 6208:1 |  | 6165:17, 6166:4, | 6196:17, 6198:4, | 6374:19, 6374:21, |
| lines - 6266:23, | Maccallum - 6157:7, | 6166:7, 6166:24, | 6216:6, 6217:16, | 6374:25, 6375:9, |
| 6307:11, 6335:12 | 6161:3, 6162:22, | 6168:1, 6168:3, | 6227:22, 6261:16, | 6375:12, 6375:14, |
| listen-6167:17, | 6298:3, 6298:6, 6349:7, | 6168:18, 6252:1, | 6271:13, 6272:9, | 6375:16, 6375:23, |
| 6372:23, 6403:12, | 6384:10, 6384:13, | 6256:7, 6258:13, | 6273:21, 6273:22, | 6376:3, 6376:6, 6376:9, |
| 6403:13 | 6422:10, 6422:15, | 6341:14, 6394:16, | 6273:25, 6276:21, | 6376:12, 6376:17, |
| listened - 6217:16 | 6422:18 | 6395:8, 6422:11 | 6277:2, 6278:1, 6278:9, | 6376:21, 6376:25, |
| listening - 6167:6, | machine - 6208:6 | meeting - 6234:11, | 6280:9, 6280:19, | 6377:5, 6377:10, |
| 6403:2, 6403:9, | machinery - 6414:1 | 6251:14, 6286:7, | 6283:12, 6283:15, | 6377:14, 6377:24, |
| 6403:10 | Macleans - 6175:24, | 6324:15, 6419:13 | 6284:4, 6285:21, | 6378:3, 6378:7, |
| live - 6315:18, | 6276:15 | mellow - 6345:16 | 6286:9, 6287:8, 6295:9, | 6378:12, 6378:14, |
| 6349:17, 6349:18, | mad - 6293:3 | mellowed - 6345:13 | 6295:10, 6295:12, | 6378:17, 6378:21, |
| 6351:8, 6351:11, | made-up - 6322:15 | Melnyk - 6273:8, | 6296:11, 6297:5, | 6378:24, 6379:6, |
| 6401:11 | Mafia - 6388:6, | 6273:20, 6273:24, | 6298:20, 6299:3, | 6379:12, 6379:15, |
| lived - 6187:11, | 6404:25 | 6274:6, 6275:3 | 6300:15, 6300:17, | 6379:18, 6379:21, |
| 6287:7, 6421:23 | magazine - 6276:15 | members - 6240:11, | 6304:20, 6314:17, | 6379:24, 6380:1, |
| lives - 6358:5 | mail-6348:8, | 6240:15, 6249:5, | 6326:9, 6348:23, | 6380:3, 6380:5, 6380:7, |
| living - 6204:3, | 6348:10, 6374:2, | 6273:13, 6407:17 | 6349:8, 6349:10, | 6380:9, 6380:14, |
| 6272:21, 6381:2, | 6374:24 | memory - 6170:10, | 6349:14, 6349:18, | 6380:17, 6380:19, |
| 6381:25, 6382:3, | main - 6204:2, | 6199:7, 6215:2, | 6349:22, 6349:24, | 6380:21, 6380:24, |
| 6401:1, 6401:10, | 6329:7, 6342:13 | 6234:24, 6342:10, | 6350:1, 6350:6, 6350:8, | 6381:4, 6381:10, |
| 6401:14, 6401:15, | maintain - 6180:15 | 6344:20, 6377:18 | 6350:11, 6350:16, | 6381:15, 6381:19, |
| 6401:25, 6402:6, | maintained - 6223:24 | men - 6242:1, | 6350:19, 6350:23, | 6381:24, 6382:1, |
| 6407:18, 6415:11 | major - 6185:22, | 6305:16, 6322:8, | 6351:5, 6351:9, | 6382:13, 6382:19, |
| loaf - 6174:25 | 6185:25, 6186:8, | 6322:14 | 6351:13, 6351:17, | 6382:22, 6382:25, |
| locate - 6196:3, | 6193:18, 6342:9 | mention-6176:6, | 6351:20, 6351:25, | 6383:2, 6383:5, |
| 6254:25, 6274:6 | make-up - 6227:18, | 6182:3, 6296:2, | 6352:2, 6352:6, 6352:9, | 6383:10, 6383:14, |
| location-6184:17 | 6227:19 | 6297:14, 6300:19, | 6352:18, 6352:21, | 6383:17, 6383:19, |
| lock - 6408:14, | man - 6217:24 | 6335:19 | 6352:24, 6353:1, | 6383:22, 6383:24, |
| 6408:15, 6410:22 | management - 6257:4 | mentioned - 6166:3, | 6353:4, 6353:8, | 6384:1, 6384:3, |
| locked - 6410:9 | Manager - 6158:4, | 6173:14, 6189:7, | 6353:13, 6353:18, | 6385:17, 6387:25, |
| loner - 6366:22, | 6258:11 | 6193:10, 6199:22, | 6353:22, 6353:24, | 6388:5, 6388:16, |
| 6395:13 | Manitoba - 6297:8 | 6200:1, 6203:8, | 6354:3, 6354:6, | 6391:14, 6392:2, |
| long-coat - 6307:23 | manner -6241:10 | 6208:22, 6211:21, | 6354:10, 6354:14, | 6392:4, 6392:7, |
| look-6179:4, 6213:8, | map -6202:1, 6306:7, | 6215:9, 6229:17, | 6355:1, 6355:12, | 6392:12, 6392:19, |
| 6250:24, 6295:1, | 6341:15, 6346:16 | 6244:2, 6252:22, | 6355:16, 6355:18, | 6393:3, 6394:2, |
| 6325:7, 6330:8, | Marcel -6401:24, | 6253:3, 6256:7, | 6355:22, 6356:5, | 6394:10, 6395:8, |
| 6334:22, 6335:10, | 6401:25, 6402:4, | 6292:21, 6292:24, | 6356:8, 6356:11, | 6395:12, 6398:6, |
| 6390:24, 6392:6, | 6402:5, 6402:6, 6408:4 | 6293:22, 6295:21, | 6356:13, 6356:16, | 6398:19, 6398:23, |
| 6398:6, 6398:19, | Marcel's - 6402:11 | 6297:22, 6306:12, | 6356:20, 6356:22, | 6399:16, 6399:19, |
| 6405:7 | March - 6157:21, | 6307:5, 6308:13, | 6356:24, 6357:2, | 6400:25, 6401:19, |
| looked-6180:6, | 6324:20, 6384:18, | 6340:16, 6345:5, | 6357:4, 6357:7, | 6402:24, 6403:20, |
| 6238:16, 6253:8, | 6394:23 | 6390:8, 6392:24, | 6357:10, 6357:12, | 6404:4, 6404:21, |
| 6288:16, 6289:23, | mark - 6302:23 | 6398:18, 6421:9 | 6357:14, 6357:17, | 6405:7, 6411:11, |
| 6387:24, 6392:8, | married - 6357:24, | mentioning - 6266:5 | 6357:19, 6357:21, | 6416:4, 6418:23, |
| 6394:21 | 6400:16, 6407:23, | mess-6328:21, | 6358:2, 6358:6, | 6420:25, 6421:4 |
| looking - 6167:4, | 6408:12, 6414:7 | 6328:23 | 6358:10, 6358:15, | Milgaard's -6227:5, |
| 6172:14, 6187:9, | Mary's - 6389:23 | met - 6168:14, | 6358:21, 6358:25, | 6307:3, 6350:9, |
| 6187:18, 6187:21, | material - 6165:13 | 6233:18, 6256:24, | 6359:8, 6359:12, | 6390:14, 6418:22 |
| 6188:1, 6200:23, | matter-6173:3, | 6258:23, 6259:1, | 6359:16, 6359:19, | Miller - 6314:18 |
| 6212:14, 6223:5, | 6221:23, 6310:23, | 6270:17, 6270:19, | 6359:22, 6360:1, | Miller's - 6390:19, |
| 6233:17, 6234:16, | 6311:2, 6311:3, 6380:8, | 6292:1, 6394:9, | 6360:7, 6360:13, | 6420:15 |
| 6246:5, 6246:16, | 6417:18 | 6395:12 | 6360:17, 6360:20, | mind - 6181:8, |
| 6247:4, 6250:19, | mattresses - 6406:5 | metal - 6193:1 | 6360:24, 6361:2, | 6218:10, 6255:14, |
| 6251:8, 6262:5, 6278:9, | max - 6200:23 | Meyer - 6158:11, | 6361:8, 6361:12, | 6261:16, 6271:1, |
| 6283:4, 6287:6, | Mclachlin -6159:11 | 6423:2, 6423:17 | 6362:1, 6362:4, 6362:6, | 6280:24, 6285:10, |

Page 15

| 6351:5, 6351:22, | 6413:3, 6413:20 | 6224:2, 6224:5, 6224:8, | 6231:2, 6239:15, | 6356:9, 6373:22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6354:14, 6358:8, | month - 6387:3, | 6224:10, 6227:2, | 6271:10, 6271:18, | Number - 6171:18 |
| 6400:12, 6416:17 | 6405:25 | 6227:13, 6243:4, | 6276:4, 6276:19, | numbers - 6346:10 |
| mine-6175:8, | months - 6168:16 | 6243:9, 6265:25 | 6279:24, 6285:20, | nurse - 6314:18 |
| 6358:7, 6412:10 | moody - 6272:2 | 6277:25, 6317:15, | 6289:4, 6291:24, | nylon - 6188:19 |
| Minister -6159:11 | Morning - 6161:3, | 6339:14, 6353:20, | 6293:6, 6293:17, |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { minute - 6350:4, } \\ 6377: 21,6421: 16 \end{gathered}$ | 6161:4 morning - 6161 | 6418:12, 6420:20 | 6327:16, 6336:17, | 0 |
| minutes - 6169:19, | 6162:3, 6162:20, | names - 6171:10, | 6385:18, 6388:24, | o'clock - 6171:4, |
| 6173:3, 6193:25, | 6169:10, 6171:5, | 6240:19 | 6392:13, 6393:4, | 6356:7, 6386:8, |
| 6195:25, 6196:1, | 6176:9, 6176:13, | natural - 6212:14 | 6393:9, 6400:25, | 6422:11 |
| 6197:13, 6198:15, | 6259:3, 6286:4, 6287:5, | navy - 6188:16 | 6404:22 | O'keefe-6159:10 |
| 6199:1, 6199:7, 6201:3, | 6296:13, 6385:5, | neck-6182:16, | Nichol's - 6271:23 | oath - 6226:9 |
| 6208:20, 6230:24, | 6385:14, 6387:18, | 6274:22 | nickname - 6286:8 | obtain - 6253:10, |
| 6295:13, 6298:9, | 6409:8, 6410:2 | need - 6174:6, | Nicky - 6168:12, | 6333:6 |
| 6302:12, 6303:11, | Most - 6332:6 | 6225:13, 6230:1, | 6171:11, 6174:20, | obviously - 6164:21 |
| 6303:21, 6308:15, | most - 6162:3, | 6257:15, 6266:20, | 6175:11, 6175:17, | Obviously-6222:9, |
| 6354:1, 6354:15, | 6209:7, 6294:16, | 6346:16, 6370:16, | 6175:21, 6180:25, | 6280:2, 6282:10, |
| 6371:23, 6373:13 | 6343:19, 6345:6, | 6371:21, 6382:23, | 6192:22, 6216:1, | 6337:24 |
| misinterpretation - | 6345:18, 6345:23, | 6389:14, 6414:5 | 6218:23, 6218:24, | occasion - 6241:6, |
| 6168:25 | 6382:17, 6400:11 | needed - 6170:18, | 6230:5, 6232:23, | 6242:17 |
| missed - 6337:15, | motel -6173:4, | 6366:23 | 6239:16, 6299:25, | occasions - 6402:17 |
| 6337:19, 6412:16 | 6175:9, 6235:18, | needs - 6162:18 | 6310:14, 6310:21, | occur - 6321:17 |
| missing - 6174:9, | 6236:4, 6236:9, | neighbour - 6402:8, | 6311:14, 6313:15, | occurred - 6336:16 |
| 6287:24, 6291:6 | 6236:17, 6260:3, | 6402:10, 6421:3 | 6316:19, 6317:14, | offenses - 6235:7 |
| mistake - 6180:15 | 6274:1, 6274:8, 6291:7, | neighbourhood - | 6322:2, 6328:4, 6328:9, | offered - 6309:7 |
| mistaken - 6209:22 | 6306:8, 6337:10, | 6251:4, 6412:4 | 6330:11, 6339:5, | offering - 6379:8 |
| mmhmm - 6357:13, | 6337:25 | neighbours - | 6339:19, 6339:20, | offhand -6183:19, |
| 6362:22, 6379:21 | mother - 6205:8, | 6406:15, 6406:16 | 6359:17, 6368:3, | 6307:20 |
| Mmhmm - 6358:6, | 6205:21, 6206:9, | Nervous - 6252:12 | 6371:14, 6375:19 | office - 6298:21, |
| 6358:10, 6358:21, | 6206:13, 6350:9, | nervous-6166:12, | night - 6170:16, | 6336:8 |
| 6358:25, 6359:8, | 6356:2, 6362:6, | 6166:15, 6167:16, | 6170:17, 6175:10, | Officer-6158:12, |
| 6359:12, 6359:16, | 6395:15 | 6252:14, 6253:21, | 6175:11, 6300:13, | 6243:13 |
| 6359:19, 6359:22, | mould - 6335:24 | 6253:23, 6253:24, | 6355:23, 6377:17, | officer - 6248:1, |
| 6360:1, 6360:7, 6361:1, | Mountain -6363:16 | 6268:13, 6345:22 | 6387:16, 6390:21, | 6319:13 |
| 6361:7, 6362:22, | mouth - 6224:7, | Neufeld - 6193:9, | 6412:10, 6412:15, | officers - 6268:17 |
| 6363:1, 6364:4, 6364:9, | 6244:3, 6277:11, | 6197:17, 6199:3, | 6412:16 | Official-6158:10, |
| 6364:14, 6364:24, | 6277:15, 6277:20, | 6225:5, 6225:23, | nine - 6290:18, | 6423:1, 6423:3, |
| 6365:5, 6365:10, | 6279:25, 6338:24, | 6227:15 | 6305:24, 6306:2, | 6423:14, 6423:18 |
| 6366:24, 6367:5, | 6342:12, 6347:23 | neutral - 6166:4 | 6356:6, 6356:8, | often - 6355:8 |
| 6367:11, 6367:17, | move - 6190:17, | Never - 6225:20 | 6356:14 | oil - 6391:19, 6393:21 |
| 6368:10, 6368:19, | 6240:10 | never-6182:6, | Nobody - 6321:10 | old -6175:8, 6345:7, |
| 6369:9, 6369:14, | moved - 6349:19, | 6182:7, 6224:15, | nobody - 6323:15, | 6362:12, 6385:11, |
| 6369:21, 6370:5, | 6407:20 | 6225:3, 6225:19, | 6359:10, 6367:2, | 6393:23, 6405:25, |
| 6370:12, 6370:21, | movement - 6409:23 | 6226:22, 6228:21, | 6368:17, 6375:10, | 6408:24, 6410:23 |
| 6372:10, 6373:5, | moves - 6352:19 | 6238:13, 6248:6, | 6386:5, 6389:21, | older - 6179:3, |
| 6374:14, 6374:21, | movie - 6331:5 | 6268:4, 6295:24, | 6408:20, 6413:1, | 6203:22, 6406:12, |
| 6375:22, 6376:17, | moving - 6189:3, | 6296:12, 6297:13, | 6413:10 | 6421:22 |
| 6376:25, 6377:10, | 6189:4 | 6317:2, 6317:6, | nobody's - 6262:23 | oldest - 6385:8, |
| 6377:14, 6377:24, | mug - 6256:16 | 6329:23, 6333:23, | none - 6183:2, 6275:6 | 6400:22 |
| 6378:7, 6379:15, | mumbling - 6350:7 | 6334:7, 6344:19, | None-6262:2 | om's - 6206:10 |
| 6379:21, 6380:24, | murder - 6241:22, | 6350:16, 6364:5, | noon - 6392:25 | once-6167:19, |
| 6381:4, 6381:10, | 6244:3, 6244:18, | 6367:15, 6375:13, | normal - 6382:16 | 6219:19, 6258:14, |
| 6381:15, 6381:19, | 6245:25, 6247:5, | 6410:3, 6411:2, 6413:4, | North - 6170:23, | 6348:5, 6353:14, |
| 6381:24, 6382:1, | 6249:14, 6297:14, | 6421:5 | 6412:17 | 6363:12, 6406:14, |
| 6382:13, 6382:21, | 6297:16, 6359:24, | new - 6257:20, | north - 6171:15, | 6406:17, 6409:2, |
| 6383:14 | 6386:7, 6387:12, | 6354:10 | 6184:17, 6186:10, | 6410:14, 6421:15 |
| Mom - 6275:18 <br> mom - 6206:10, | $\begin{aligned} & 6388: 17,6402: 14 \\ & 6414: 25,6415: 9 \end{aligned}$ | newer - 6256:15 <br> news - 6364:25, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6353:7, 6419:2 } \\ & \text { nose - 6392:21, } \end{aligned}$ | Once-6234:8, 6254:14, 6326:11 |
| 6209:19, 6341:19, | 6420:12 | 6386:7, 6390:19, | 6392:22 | One-6197:20, |
| 6346:20, 6347:1, | Murphy - 6414:12, | 6403:9, 6403:10, | notes - 6225:17, | 6208:13, 6223:24, |
| 6348:6, 6348:11 | 6414:15, 6414:21, | 6403:11, 6403:12, | 6423:6 | 6257:17, 6308:7, |
| mom's - 6348:10 | 6414:25, 6415:4 | 6403:15 | Nothing-6257:23, | 6322:9 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { moment - } 6164: 8, \\ \text { 6239:7 } \end{gathered}$ | Murray - 6227:13 | newspapers - 6365:7 | 6303:5, 6303:6, | one-6164:22, |
| 6239:7 Monday - 61 | music - 6368:16, | Newton-6367:16 | 6309:17, 6326:24, | 6165:1, 6165:11, |
| 6197:20, 6297:9, | must - 6182:15, | 6162:10, 6191:23, | nothing - 6220:17, | 6172:10, 6177:1, |
| 6355:23 | $6256: 13,6264: 13$ | 6207:9, 6208:2, 6216:2, | 6255:23, 6277:11, | 6177:2, 6177:12, |
| money - 6173:25, | 6277:16, 6369:20, | 6227:10, 6258:10, | 6367:22, 6369:7, | 6178:3, 6192:23, |
| 6174:21, 6174:22, | 6370:3, 6386:11, | 6297:9, 6315:25, | 6373:6, 6411:2, 6412:8, | 6194:7, 6202:20, |
| 6175:17, 6175:18, | 6387:14, 6404:18, | 6330:22, 6331:1, | 6413:11, 6413:12, | 6208:4, 6209:19, |
| $6229: 21,6230: 4$, <br> 62309 | 6407:25, 6409:12 | 6348:20, 6386:25, | 6415:5, 6422:5 | 6212:15, 6212:16, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 6230: 9,6239: 15, \\ & 6239: 19,6239: 25, \end{aligned}$ |  | 6387:18, $6391: 25$, $6421: 2$ | noticed -6173:18, 6304:16, $6306: 16$, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6213:8, 6224:22, } \\ & 6228: 4,6241: 6, \end{aligned}$ |
| 6269:6, 6293:22, |  | nice - 6241:12, | 6306:17 | 6242:16, 6242:17, |
| 6293:23, 6300:21, | Nakusp-6258:17, | 6260:22, 6325:25, | number - 6166:20, | 6251:12, 6255:7, |
| 6359:10, 6379:10, | 6258:18 | 6326:2, 6394:21, | 6167:18, 6216:11, | 6267:17, 6268:11 |
| 6379:13, 6388:23, | name - 6163:20, | 6395:4, 6395:15 | 6217:17, 6242:18, | 6269:2, 6270:4, 6278:7, |
| 6389:15, 6389:16, | 6164:1, 6206:10, | Nichol-6171:6, | 6346:11, 6348:8, | 6278:24, 6282:8, |
| 6389:22, 6411:8, | 6212:24, 6215:11, | 6171:8, 6227:23, | 6349:20, 6354:11, | 6282:13, 6282:20, |

Page 16

| 6282:23, 6285:1, | 6222:20, 6263:23, | 6322:14, 6323:6, | 6260:22, 6315:17, | 6302:2, 6302:3, 6302:5, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6285:17, 6285:23, | 6283:1, 6312:12, | 6338:8, 6345:6, | 6329:8, 6375:19, | 6313:25, 6317:2, |
| 6289:25, 6295:13, | 6313:1, 6320:19, | 6345:23, 6410:13 | 6418:17, 6419:18 | 6317:6, 6319:2, |
| 6296:1, 6296:4, | 6358:8 | particular - 6256:20, | person's - 6221:5, | 6325:15, 6338:2, |
| 6296:14, $6299: 2$, $6299: 12,6299: 19$, |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6256:25, 6267:17, } \\ & 6313: 1,6379: 2 \end{aligned}$ | 6418:12 <br> personal - 6251•16 | $\begin{aligned} & 6350: 21,6353: 10 \\ & 6354: 9,6366: 18 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 6299: 12,6299: 19, \\ & 6300: 18,6304: 13, \end{aligned}$ | $P$ | 6313:1, 6379:2 particularly - | personal - 6251:16, 6251:20, 6251:23, | $\begin{aligned} & 6354: 9,6366: 18, \\ & 6367: 22,6392: 18, \end{aligned}$ |
| 6307:11, 6316:8, | Page - 6160:2 | 6217:18, 6268:2 | 6255:10, 6336:18 | 6394:21, 6395:11, |
| 6317:22, 6318:2, | page - 6225:12 | parts - 6203:25 | personally - 6166:24, | 6395:14, 6395:19, |
| 6319:19, 6321:11, | pages - 6314:15, | 6204:10, 6306:21 | 6168:4, 6246:1, | 6396:21, 6396:22, |
| 6321:15, 6321:17, | 6423:4 | 6307:19, 6383:15 | 6251:14, 6252:1, | 6396:23, 6401:10, |
| 6322:24, 6324:2, | paid - 6414:9 | party - 6315:18, | 6254:6 | 6402:15, 6410:20, |
| 6324:5, 6324:7, | pain - 6182:16 | 6337:16 | Personally - 6254:3 | 6420:14, 6420:23, |
| 6324:14, 6324:17, | pair - 6173:21, | pass - 6361:9, 6389:4 | pestering - 6277:3, | 6421:23 |
| 6324:19, 6324:22, | 6207:2, 6211:13, | passed - 6176:21 | 6277:6 | places - 6230:10, |
| 6325:2, 6332:16, | 6296:16 | passenger - 6300:17 | ph - 6377:9 | $6230: 13,6231: 16,$ |
| 6336:15, 6337:19, | pant - 6296:24 | Past - 6308:1 | Phil - 6387:20 | 6353:6 |
| 6340:2, 6340:3, | pants -6173:19, | past - 6167:13, | Philip - 6420:16, | planned - 6286:7 |
| 6342:13, 6349:4, | 6173:21, 6205:17, | 6168:16, 6218:20, | 6420:19 | plans - 6162:19 |
| 6354:5, 6355:13, | 6205:19, 6206:14, | 6242:2, 6290:13, | Phoenix - 6392:8 | plastic-6212:14, |
| 6359:5, 6359:6, 6360:3, | 6206:17, 6206:25, | 6307:24 | phone - 6216:11, | 6213:17 |
| 6360:25, 6361:16, | 6207:1, 6207:8, | Patrick's - 6394:25 | 6251:17, 6251:24, | plastic-looking - |
| 6362:14, 6364:13, | 6209:18, 6210:3, | 6395:1 | 6278:5, 6282:24, | 6212:14 |
| 6366:15, 6367:2, | 6210:6, 6210:16, | Patsy - 6421:21 | 6283:12, 6311:16, | plates - 6285:25 |
| 6367:9, 6367:10, | 6210:23, 6211:3, | Paul-6254:21, | 6346:11, 6346:23, | play-6161:19, |
| 6370:10, 6372:24, | 6211:13, 6221:12, | 6419:7 | 6349:20, 6352:3, | 6161:23, 6349:2 |
| 6377:6, 6379:1, 6381:1, | 6237:2, 6237:5, | Paul's - 6359:14, | 6352:5, 6352:7, | playing - 6348:20, |
| 6385:10, 6386:5, | 6237:11, 6237:17, | 6368:5, 6387:9, | 6353:11, 6353:15, | 6410:12, 6420:13 |
| 6387:19, 6387:20, | 6292:18, 6292:20, | 6389:24 | 6354:10, 6355:2, | Plaza - 6394:20, |
| 6388:7, 6400:8, | 6292:23, 6295:7, | Paused - 6237:21, | 6356:4, 6356:9, | 6395:23 |
| 6400:21, 6406:19, | 6296:16, 6296:18, | 6297:25 | 6357:23, 6373:24, | plus - 6341:9, 6363:2 |
| 6411:3, 6411:5, | 6296:19, 6296:20, | pay -6290:7, 6388:23, | 6413:7, 6416:1, | Pm-6295:3, 6298:4, |
| 6420:16, 6420:18, | 6306:10, 6306:16, | 6389:16, 6389:17 | 6416:19, 6418:10, | 6298:5, 6308:11, |
| 6420:20, 6422:11 | 6306:22, 6307:3, | Peace - 6287:10, | 6420:7 | 6384:5, 6384:6, |
| ones-6209:1, | 6308:19, 6323:21, | 6300:14 | Phone - 6160:8, | 6384:21, 6422:6, |
| 6211:5, 6211:6, 6211:7, | 6329:16, 6390:24, | peaking - 6218:20 | 6349:8, 6356:21 | 6422:8, 6422:12, |
| 6250:1, 6387:19, | 6391:2, 6391:6, 6391:7, | Pearson - 6417:20, | phoned -6275:18, | 6422:19 |
| 6387:21 | 6391:12 | 6417:22 | 6278:7, 6278:8, | point - 6164:15, |
| ongoing -6234:10 | paper -6164:13, | pedal -6192:25 | 6283:22, 6289:5, | 6168:9, 6182:5, |
| open - 6180:3, | 6168:6, 6168:24, | peeled - 6411:1 | 6293:4, 6369:15, | 6190:16, 6192:14, |
| 6180:12, 6191:20, | 6190:17, 6202:3, | peeved - 6250:10 | 6373:10, 6387:4, | 6192:23, 6197:11, |
| 6302:4, 6345:23, | 6236:24, 6334:14, | people-6166:16, | 6406:20, 6406:21, | 6199:6, 6216:17, |
| 6345:25 | 6376:24, 6377:2, | 6168:16, 6173:3, | 6406:23, 6415:23, | 6218:18, 6218:20, |
| opened - 6173:25, | 6377:3, 6377:7, | 6187:22, 6189:16, | 6415:25, 6418:7 | 6221:6, 6226:12, |
| 6338:24, 6406:18 | 6377:16, 6378:1, | 6202:2, 6224:9, | phones - 6374:1 | 6239:24, 6240:1, |
| operation -6168:10 | 6378:6, 6378:15 | 6250:20, 6251:2, | phoning - 6418:24 | 6245:21, 6246:8, |
| opinions - 6250:24 | papers -6329:4, | 6252:1, 6253:9, | physical - 6199:21 | 6246:24, 6247:3, |
| opportunity - | 6372:8, 6410:24 | 6253:11, 6255:6, | pick - 6170:3, | 6267:5, 6267:17, |
| 6193:22, 6252:24, | Pardon - 6258:25, | 6279:6, 6284:16, | 6174:13, 6231:16, | 6269:2, 6275:24, |
| 6254:9, 6255:8, | 6304:7, 6313:23, | 6291:11, 6319:11, | 6284:3, 6294:25, | 6280:23, 6283:14, |
| 6255:12, 6256:1, | 6315:11, 6324:18, | 6326:8, 6345:6, 6345:9, | 6318:3, 6341:19, | 6285:13, 6290:25, |
| 6256:7 | 6326:16, 6345:15, | 6345:11, 6345:19, | 6374:3, 6381:6, | 6291:5, 6291:10, |
| opposed - 6163:2, | 6357:16, 6371:8 | 6345:23, 6358:18, | 6390:23 | 6291:11, 6307:1, |
| 6226:13, 6268:7, | pardon -6168:11, | 6371:10, 6382:16, | pick-up - 6390:23 | 6308:16, 6308:17, |
| 6305:8, 6419:12 | 6294:23, 6295:11, | 6393:8, 6393:17, | picked -6172:4, | 6308:18, 6320:23, |
| opposite-6179:24, | 6306:14, 6312:17, | 6396:1, 6405:24, | 6174:25, 6201:14, | 6323:9, 6347:8, |
| 6189:4, 6207:12 | 6316:13 | 6406:24, 6409:3, | 6270:6, 6271:14, | 6362:11, 6373:4 |
| Ordinarily - 6409:16 | parents - 6421:22 | $6413: 2,6413: 3,6417: 3,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6299: 1,6299: 20, \\ & 6318: 3367: 12 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| ordinary - 6362:25 <br> original-6209:11, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { parents' - 6170:19, } \\ & \text { 6175:23, 6276:5, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6417: 4,6418: 3 \\ & 6421: 20 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6318:3, 6367:12, } \\ & 6387: 8,6398: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6332:5, 6333:19 } \\ & \text { police - } 6167: 14, \end{aligned}$ |
| 6209:14 | 6276:7, | People - 6251:22 | picking - 6318:1 | 6205:22, 6209:20, |
| originally - 6201:15, | paring-6175:1, | people's - 6221:13 | pickles - 6410:7 | 6238:7, 6243:22, |
| 6205:21, 6344:15, | 6213:5, 6215:16 | per-6250:10, 6265:9 | picks - 6374:24, | 6247:19, 6248:1, |
| 6344:22 | parish - 6414:12 | perceive - 6284:6 | $6381: 11$ | 6268:13, 6268:17, |
| otherwise - 6217:7, | park - 6207:13 | percent - 6183:15 | picture - 6211:25, | $6270: 3,6297: 16$ |
| 6374:2 | parked -6203:4, | perception - 6179:7, | 6256:12, $6341: 25$ | 6300:12, 6301:19, |
| Ottawa-6217:2, | 6291:21, 6292:15, | 6212:5 | Picturing - 6188:5 | 6302:1, 6309:21, |
| 6415:19, 6415:20, | 6292:18 | perfectly - 6398:15 | piece - 6202:3, | 6310:4, 6317:22, |
| 6416:12, 6416:20, | parole - 6363:4 | performed - 6250:16 | 6322:19 | 6320:10, 6323:25, |
| 6416:23 | part-6168:8, 6170:2, | perhaps - 6417:4 | pile - 6165:12 | 6331:9, 6331:11, |
| out' - 6228:15 | 6181:12, 6187:25, | period -6193:17, | pissed - 6338:23 | 6332:22, 6333:2, |
| outdoor - 6177:3 | 6189:15, 6197:25, | 6194:5, 6195:2, | place - 6161:16, | 6336:6, 6339:21, |
| outgoing - 6284:16 | 6202:20, 6230:25, | 6195:22, 6197:10, | 6169:8, 6170:20, | 6340:12, 6388:11, |
| outside - 6235:25, | 6252:17, 6252:19, | 6197:23, 6198:6, | 6175:23, 6190:17, | 6388:14, 6396:18, |
| 6420:13 | 6253:24, 6286:12, | 6198:12, 6199:1, | 6204:22, 6224:12, | 6397:4, 6397:9, |
| overall - 6168:16, | 6287:25, 6288:5, | 6306:1 | 6226:22, 6233:19, | 6398:19, 6399:1, |
| 6331:23 | 6289:12, 6289:15, | person-6163:3, | 6240:4, 6276:5, 6276:7, | 6399:19, 6405:10, |
| overnight - 6366:20, | 6299:18, 6300:25, | 6163:21, 6167:10, | 6277:16, 6290:17, | 6411:19, 6417:5 |
| 6394:20 | 6301:1, 6317:20, | 6167:24, 6168:19, | 6290:21, 6291:25, | Police-6159:7, |
| own - 6180:15, | 6319:21, 6321:8, | 6233:21, 6259:21, | 6294:24, 6296:15, | 6240:12, 6240:15, |



| 6229:20, 6243:13, | 6340:24, 6340:25, | Ricky- 6387:20, | running - 6302:13, | 6400:2, 6409:15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6244:23, 6248:5, | 6341:7, 6341:9, | 6410:15, 6420:16, | 6361:5 | scold - 6372:1, |
| 6272:23, 6273:18, | 6353:24, 6369:19, | 6420:19 | rush - 6239:11 | 6372:2, 6372:18 |
| 6274:1, 6274:5, | 6376:15, 6376:23, | rid - 6406:24 | ruts -6180:8, | scolded - 6372:18, |
| 6275:11, 6275:12, | 6389:8, 6391:10, | Riddell- 6243:9, | 6180:10, 6201:5 | 6372:20 |
| 6275:22, 6277:25, | 6391:11, 6396:4, | 6284:22, 6284:23, |  | scream - 6310:22, |
| 6285:21, 6298:17, | 6396:8, 6396:9, | 6298:17 | S | 6368:3, 6368:12 |
| 6298:19, 6299:3, | 6397:10, 6397:13, | ride - 6273:1 |  | screamed - 6359:23 |
| 6324:2, 6324:23, | 6397:15, 6405:12, | rightly - 6366:22 | saints - 6382:15 | screaming - 6368:6, |
| 6329:25, 6337:9, | 6406:2, 6407:25, | ring - $6414: 8$ | Sandra-6158:4 | 6389:1, 6389:6 |
| 6340:15, 6387:3, | 6408:13, 6410:1, | ringing - 6373:24 | Saskatchewan - | screwed - 6339:6 |
| 6396:2, 6396:10, | 6413:16, 6414:24, | rings - 6356:21 | 6157:17, 6159:4, | se-6250:10 |
| 6396:15, 6396:18, | 6415:3, 6418:11, | rink - 6175:3, | 6206:7, 6310:7, | sealers - 6410:5 |
| 6398:23, 6399:1, | 6420:4, 6420:6, | 6214:21, 6214:24, | 6384:20, 6423:4 | seat - 6296:17, 6405:1 |
| 6399:16, 6401:7, | 6421:15 | 6223:21 | Saskatoon-6157:17, | second - 6171:10, |
| 6405:6, 6405:10 | remembered | rip - 6237:7, 6237:9, | 6159:7, 6170:13, | 6208:6, 6225:16, |
| rehashed - 6358:17, | 6376:16 | 6306:23 | 6172:12, 6176:6, | $6245: 9,6246: 12$ |
| 6360:9, 6365:17 | renters - 6407:12 | ripped - 6306:18, | 6176:7, 6176:17, | 6257:12, 6284:19, |
| relate - 6168:5, | repair-6388:24, | 6306:23 | 6176:20, 6177:10, | 6285:4, 6285:11, |
| 6269:24, 6272:12, | 6389:17 | Rita- 6387:9, 6407:22, | 6182:23, 6182:24, | 6301:17, 6304:16, |
| 6404:8 | repeat - 6362:9 | 6408:1, 6408:5, | 6183:9, 6183:11, | 6307:15, 6308:3, |
| related - 6332:6 | repeated - 6267:3 | 6408:23, 6408:24, | 6183:17, 6183:18, | 6326:7, 6335:10, |
| relation-6203:4, | repeating - 6362:11 | 6421:9, 6421:24 | 6183:21, 6183:23, | 6339:5, 6349:2 |
| 6215:6, 6341:17 | replied - 6410:1 | road - 6186:6, | 6184:7, 6206:15, | Second-6160:11, |
| relationship - | Reporter-6423:14, | 6217:10, 6310:21, | 6213:6, 6217:19, | 6356:19 |
| 6338:15, 6401:24 | 6423:18 | 6347:10 | 6218:11, 6220:2, | Security - 6158:12 |
| relax - 6167:15 | reporter-6263:4, | robbing -6233:23, | 6223:18, 6224:15, | see - 6165:24, |
| relaxed-6167:21, | 6377:9 | 6234:17 | 6224:18, 6226:5, | 6168:20, 6168:21, |
| 6283:20, 6283:24 | reporters - 6417:5 | Roberts-6298:23 | 6227:12, 6229:20, | 6186:20, 6187:23, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { relieved - 6263:7, } \\ & 6263: 9 \end{aligned}$ | Reporters-6158:10, | 6317:16, 6318:20, | 6239:2, 6239:14, | 6187:25, 6196:18, |
| religious - 6395:16 | 64eporters'- 6423:1 | 6320:20, 6323:14, | $6248: 14,6249: 5,$ | $6213: 4,6217: 2 \text {, }$ |
| remain - 6280:23 | reports - 6332:22, | 6325:4, 6325:12, | 6249:21, 6271:20, | 6220:16, 6237:10, |
| remark - 6266:17 | 6333:2 | 6332:2, 6335:8, | 6273:4, 6273:14, | 6244:12, 6244:19, |
| remember-6170:25, | representing - | 6335:19, 6335:20 | 6273:16, 6273:21, | 6245:8, 6245:18, |
| 6174:16, 6175:4, | 6280:13, 6280:18 | rolling - 6300:20, | 6274:11, 6277:24, | 6250:9, 6251:20, |
| 6177:7, 6181:9, | residence - 6224:2, | 6301:4, 6329:10 | 6286:6, 6286:13, | 6251:24, 6261:11, |
| 6181:20, 6183:19, | 6237:1, 6407:8 | Ron- 6162:11, | 6287:4, 6291:12, | 6265:1, 6291:22, |
| 6186:4, 6187:3, 6187:5, | residential -6200:6, | 6227:24, 6227:25, | 6294:21, 6295:2, | 6303:25, 6333:22, |
| 6187:12, 6190:22, | 6200:9 | 6377:8, 6385:18, | 6295:9, 6296:13, | 6343:13, 6352:18, |
| 6190:24, 6193:14, | respect - 6227:17, | 6392:13, 6392:19, | 6297:15, 6298:19, | 6352:21, 6352:24, |
| 6194:7, 6197:17, | 6344:24 | 6404:22 | 6299:4, 6299:21, | 6353:4, 6353:18, |
| 6199:4, 6199:14, | respond - 6187:8, | Ronald- 6160:5, | 6300:7, 6300:19, | 6355:12, 6364:7, |
| 6201:17, 6202:1, | 6187:16 | 6163:5, 6164:2, | 6301:23, 6310:8, | 6364:16, 6365:8, |
| 6203:4, 6203:21, | responded - 6221:4 | 6273:13 | 6311:19, 6311:20, | 6366:7, 6368:17, |
| 6203:24, 6204:7, | response - 6209:21, | room - 6166:5, | 6324:14, 6325:1, | 6370:6, 6372:11, |
| 6204:22, 6205:7, | 6228:2, 6333:22, | 6194:3, 6194:7, 6204:3, | 6325:2, 6330:5, | 6373:12, 6375:16, |
| 6205:13, 6211:13, | 6344:12, 6344:17 | 6274:8, 6298:9, | 6332:22, 6333:2, | 6378:5, 6378:9, 6379:6, |
| 6211:18, 6214:5, | responsible - 6336:7, | 6319:10, 6319:11, | 6338:4, 6340:16, | 6392:9, 6399:21, |
| 6215:6, 6215:18, | 6388:17 | 6387:23, 6394:19, | 6341:16, 6342:19, | 6406:15, 6406:16, |
| 6215:24, 6218:7, | rest - 6209:5, | 6395:22, 6407:14, | 6350:14, 6367:19, | 6406:19, 6411:20 |
| 6219:4, 6219:19, | 6242:25, 6322:3, | 6407:24, 6408:6, | 6384:19, 6392:8, | seeing - 6181:9, |
| 6221:25, 6223:14, | 6365:12, 6373:24, | 6410:5, 6410:9, | 6394:18, 6396:10, | 6191:20, 6218:19, |
| 6226:19, 6228:21, | 6377:17 | 6410:23 | 6397:5, 6401:1, | 6245:5, 6308:19, |
| 6231:4, 6231:13, | restaurant - 6260:2 | rooms - 6330:22, | 6401:25, 6405:6, | 6329:11, 6329:15, |
| 6233:10, 6241:7, | restless - 6370:11, | 6330:25, 6405:22, | 6418:19 | 6378:2 |
| 6243:4, 6243:5, 6243:9, | 6370:14, 6371:4, | 6405:23, 6407:14 | Saturday - 6411:2 | seem-6247:23, |
| 6245:8, 6249:9, | 6371:10, 6371:17, | Rosetown-6214:19, | saw - 6188:2 | 6283:19, 6283:21 |
| 6249:25, 6250:1, | 6371:18, 6372:12 | 6215:6, 6223:19, | 6191:11, 6212:22, | selling - 6175:14, |
| 6258:24, 6266:8, | result - 6273:19 | 6223:21, 6224:18, | 6297:5, 6316:22, | 6235:11, 6235:13 |
| 6267:14, 6269:4, | resume -6162:16 | 6228:7, 6228:8 | 6323:21, 6324:6, | semi - 6233:14 |
| 6270:12, 6272:16, | return - 6274:5 | rotted - 6410:15 | 6324:10, 6365:16, | send - 6348:2, |
| 6273:9, 6274:13, | returned -6181:3, | rough - 6266:21, | 6370:23, 6377:25, | 6374:17, 6382:19 |
| 6274:16, 6275:5, | 6223:12, 6391:14, | 6400:16 | 6387:1, 6392:9, | sent - 6217:1, 6374:9, |
| 6276:23, 6277:1, | 6395:25, 6400:24 | Rough- 6212:19 | 6392:17, 6420:18, | 6381:21, 6387:19 |
| 6278:5, 6278:22, | returns - 6161:24 | roughed - 6249:4 | 6421:5 | separate - 6321:17 |
| 6282:5, 6282:15, | reverse-6172:10, | roughly -6183:21, | scale - 6325:15 | separated-6193:4, |
| 6290:13, 6293:13, | 6172:12, 6182:1, | 6294:1 | scarce - 6405:23 | 6193:17, 6193:25, |
| 6294:1, 6294:4, | 6182:3, 6182:5, | route-6169:2, | scared - 6197:6, | 6196:16, 6198:5, |
| 6296:19, 6299:12, | 6202:18, 6287:18, | 6175:2, 6177:10, | 6253:20, 6328:12, | 6198:13, 6230:23, |
| 6300:22, 6300:25, | 6340:18 | 6182:22, 6201:16, | 6328:17, 6368:8, | 6266:6, 6266:25 |
| 6302:19, 6305:14, | reversed - 6376:13 | 6342:2, 6342:18 | 6387:24, 6388:4, | separation - 6197:23 |
| 6307:20, 6309:22, | review -6415:17, | routes - 6341:17 | 6389:1, 6389:25, | September-6161:17, |
| 6310:21, 6312:18, | 6416:13 | Rpr-6158:11, 6423:2, | 6390:2, 6390:5 | 6162:25, 6163:14 |
| 6317:23, 6319:23, | reward - 6274:19, | 6423:16, 6423:17 | Scared - 6246:25 | Serge - 6159:6 |
| 6321:13, 6321:18, | 6326:22, 6379:9, | rude - 6371:25, | scarf - 6189:11 | Sergeant - 6417:22 |
| 6325:5, 6330:18, | 6411:8, 6411:22, | 6372:17 | schedule - 6354:17 | serious - 6182:16 |
| 6331:5, 6331:13, | 6411:23, 6411:25, | rules - 6407:1 | school-6385:6, | seriously - 6259:4 |
| 6332:12, 6332:23, | 6413:3, 6413:14 | run-6198:20, | 6385:19, 6386:2, | serrated - 6214:8, |
| 6338:5, 6338:8, | Rick-6159:7 | 6280:24, 6381:5 | 6386:6, 6399:23, | 6214:10 |


| Service - 6159:7 | 6207:13, 6208:4, | 6402:7 | 6406:19 | 6230:10, 6286:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| service - 6170:22, | 6208:7, 6208:17, | Sometimes - 6189:16 | stalled - 6288:11, | Stephen - 6159:11 |
| 6174:19, 6291:15, | 6208:21, 6257:19, | somewhere - 6171:5, | 6385:23, 6393:23 | steps - 6362:25 |
| 6291:17 | 6292:15, 6300:17, | 6184:13, 6185:15, | stand -6161:20, | stick - 6271:1 |
| session - 6319:25, | 6316:10, 6389:3 | 6204:3, 6291:7, 6299:3, | 6162:1, 6194:2, | sticks - 6181:7 |
| 6320:6 | Side-6208:13, | 6361:4, 6398:23, | 6194:16, 6195:10, | Still-6218:16, |
| sessions - 6330:14 | 6257:17, 6308:7 | 6405:1, 6406:23, | 6254:5, 6360:16, | 6252:14 |
| set -6166:22, | sides - 6200:10 | 6409:6 | 6400:20, 6412:21 | still - 6199:22, |
| 6184:10, 6347:11 | sight - 6295:12 | son-6319:5, 6354:2, | Star - 6392:8 | 6218:19, 6220:10, |
| setting - 6208:20 | sights - 6367:21 | 6386:14 | start - 6164:9, 6169:8, | 6220:16, 6245:13, |
| settle-6235:8, | signed - 6281:12, | son-of-a-bitch | 6170:9, 6170:15, | 6253:17, 6275:23, |
| 6257:10, 6363:9 | 6281:14, 6281:15, | 6319:5 | 6170:21, 6240:5, | 6288:12, 6289:3, |
| settled -6363:14, | 6406:7 | soon-6263:19, | 6252:23, 6259:8, | 6316:19, 6323:3, |
| 6401:17 | significance - | 6264:1, 6264:11, | 6263:19, 6264:2, | 6330:4, 6346:6, |
| seven - 6305:19, | 6269:14 | 6363:19, 6385:25 | 6285:17, 6306:14, | 6351:12, 6355:4, |
| 6306:2 | significant - 6227:10 | sorry - 6165:1, | 6355:7, 6363:19, | 6357:22, 6362:10, |
| sewer - 6325:19 | silent - 6280:24, | 6174:2, 6176:25, | 6407:17 | 6381:2, 6386:14, |
| Sharon-6175:8, | 6281:1, 6319:22 | 6190:17, 6195:16, | started - 6195:17, | 6400:8, 6400:9 |
| 6175:10, 6271:15, | silly - 6394:22, 6395:6 | 6195:17, 6211:10, | 6243:18, 6261:18, | stole - 6296:1, |
| 6314:10 | similar - 6255:15, | 6213:11, 6243:20, | 6263:12, 6263:22, | 6296:4, 6298:21 |
| Shirley - 6206:10 | 6375:21 | 6244:16, 6260:6, | 6263:24, 6274:12, | stoned - 6175:6, |
| shit - 6269:7 | simple - 6262:6, | 6265:20, 6269:22, | 6289:23, 6290:4, | 6217:21, 6217:25, |
| shitless - 6197:6 | 6262:8 | 6277:4, 6291:5, | 6292:5, 6323:20, | 6218:1, 6220:10, |
| shocked-6399:10, | single - 6321:15 | 6292:22, 6296:3, | 6326:8, 6329:10, | 6221:6, 6232:14, |
| 6399:12 | sit - 6161:24, 6162:10, | 6330:16, 6357:10, | 6338:20, 6363:14, | 6232:20, 6283:23, |
| shoes - 6236:13, | 6162:15, 6253:6, | 6358:3, 6366:14, | 6378:1, 6389:1, | 6283:24, 6284:9, |
| 6302:19, 6306:8 | 6319:22, 6325:8, | 6384:11, 6404:4, | 6408:10 | 6284:16 |
| shoot - 6253:19, | 6365:25, 6366:10 | 6417:12 | starting - 6187:14, | Stoney - 6363:16 |
| 6405:3 | Sitting - 6403:10 | Sorry - 6165:6, | 6200:13, 6257:9, | stop - 6177:6, |
| shooting - 6308:15, | sitting - 6157:15, | 6191:5, 6224:25, | 6304:25, 6337:21 | 6180:18, 6186:20, |
| 6331:11 | 6161:12, 6238:15, | 6317:4 | state - 6218:10, | 6257:12, 6285:13, |
| shopping - 6354:22 | 6251:15, 6261:7, | sort - 6350:12 | 6220:1, 6220:4 | 6299:17, 6300:6, |
| Short-6240:20, | 6271:18, 6355:3, | 6350:25, 6352:12, | Statement - 6160:14, | 6301:17, 6308:5, |
| 6240:23, 6242:3, | 6372:9, 6393:10 | 6356:1, 6363:14, | 6384:14 | 6416:16 |
| 6249:24, 6319:18, | situation-6167:3, | 6363:18 | statement -6205:15, | stopped - 6171:25, |
| 6325:16, 6325:17, | 6252:5, 6356:1 | sound - 6169:22, | 6205:18, 6209:14, | 6173:3, 6174:25, |
| 6335:5, 6398:12 | six - 6219:24, | 6337:18 | 6242:22, 6260:15, | 6214:20, 6215:10, |
| short - 6176:2, | 6288:16, 6385:11, | sounded - 6189:23, | 6266:15, 6266:17, | 6223:20, 6298:19, |
| 6240:24, 6348:22 | 6386:7, 6405:25 | 6338:3 | 6267:2, 6281:11, | 6349:16, 6392:1, |
| Short's - 6336:12 | skill - 6423:6 | sounds - 6197:1, | 6281:13, 6281:20, | 6415:19 |
| shorthand - 6423:5 | skull - 6355:6 | 6227:2, 6328:5 | 6282:10, 6282:25, | stops - 6178:8, |
| shortly - 6390:8 | slapped - 6231:2 | south - 6184:18, | 6283:4, 6284:20, | 6183:22, 6202:10, |
| Shorty-6172:15, | sleep - 6412:21 | 6186:10, 6395:11 | 6285:4, 6285:11, | 6223:19, 6231:13, |
| 6173:9, 6239:15, | sleeping - 6385:7 | spe - 6247:22 | 6285:17, 6297:21, | 6286:20 |
| 6239:17, 6276:3, | slept - 6367:21, | speaking - 6208:20, | 6298:15, 6298:16, | stores - 6230:10 |
| 6286:8, 6311:14, | 6387:17, 6406:1, | 6216:5, 6264:21, | 6299:16, 6304:16, | stories - 6340:7, |
| 6323:20, 6350:20, | 6406:6 | 6264:24, 6350:8 | 6308:19, 6308:25, | 6398:14, 6398:17, |
| 6350:25, 6351:23, | slide - 6261:23 | specific - 6256:8, | 6310:10, 6311:7, | 6404:8 |
| 6352:15, 6357:5, | slighted - 6255:7 | 6268:7 | 6315:22, 6316:5, | storm - 6175:20, |
| 6357:7, 6361:10, | slim - 6256:3 | specifically - | 6320:13, 6320:18, | 6275:17 |
| 6361:16 | slip - 6236:23 | 6193:14, 6193:15, | 6321:1, 6321:6, 6322:5, | story - 6169:15, |
| Shorty's - 6173:7, | small - 6215:10, | 6235:8, 6331:7, 6390:7, | 6323:8, 6323:25, | 6260:25, 6308:22, |
| 6173:23 | 6298:23 | 6390:9 | 6324:1, 6324:13, | 6322:15, 6361:15, |
| Shorvoyce-6377:8 <br> shot - 6183:4, | smoked - 6219:3 <br> snapped - 6403:16, | specks - 6220:16 <br> spell - 6260:9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 6324:14, 6325:1, } \\ & 6325: 2,6332: 9, \end{aligned}$ | ```6411:21 straight - 6191:12,``` |
| 6256:16 | 6403:18 | spend -6162:14 | 6332:14, 6332:15, | 6214:7, 6214:15, |
| shoulder - 6189:15, | snatching - 6300:21, | spent -6175:10, | 6340:2, 6384:17, | 6252:17, 6275:16, |
| 6189:17 | 6301:3 | 6175:11, 6412:16 | 6388:14, 6411:20, | 6275:17, 6275:20, |
| shoulders - 6188:2, | snatchings - 6235:4 | spilled - 6295:7 | 6420:9 | 6284:8, 6332:17 |
| 6188:5, 6189:16 | snoop - 6255:3, | spoken-6167:10, | statements - 6209:12, | Straight-6275:11 |
| Shoulders - 6188:4 | 6255:5 | 6230:23, 6300:10, | 6234:23, 6243:2, | straight-edge - |
| show - 6165:18, | snow - 6180:7, | 6323:10, 6331:9, | 6321:14, 6339:22, | 6214:15 |
| 6169:1, 6193:22 | 6180:8, 6270:5, | 6339:17 | 6340:1 | straightened - |
| showed-6255:22, | 6275:17, 6420:15 | spring - 6401:17 | station - 6170:22 | 6378:10 |
| 6298:23, 6300:12, | soft - 6167:10 | 6420:12 | 6174:19, 6231:15, | Street - 6177:24, |
| 6367:21, 6395:22 | soft-spoken - | spur - 6239:7 | 6231:19, 6270:3, | 6185:8, 6185:12, |
| shower - 6412:19 | 6167:10 | squeeze - 6354:23 | 6289:25, 6290:7, | 6186:9, 6342:7, |
| shown - 6412:17 | softly - 6216:24 | St-6175:9, 6271:15, | 6290:19, 6291:1, | 6342:10, 6342:23, |
| shrugged - 6322:3, | sold - 6175:12 | 6359:13, 6368:5, | 6291:16, 6291:18, | 6385:24, 6386:21, |
| 6323:4 | someone - 6300:21, | 6387:9, 6389:23, | 6320:10 | 6388:25, 6389:9 |
| Shut - 6252:25, | 6315:2, 6375:17 | 6389:24, 6394:24, | stay -6167:20, | street -6180:5, |
| 6329:1 | someplace - 6181:11, | 6394:25 | 6269:10, 6276:7, | 6180:6, 6180:8, |
| shut - 6208:5, | 6181:20, 6214:20, | stab-6316:24 | 6385:12, 6392:2, | 6185:13, 6186:16, |
| 6277:11, 6277:15, | 6256:16, 6310:17 | Staff - 6158:1, 6158:8 | 6396:21, 6410:4 | 6186:19, 6201:14, |
| 6277:20, 6279:25, | sometime - 6164:11 | stage - 6234:7, | stayed - 6175:23, | 6201:15, 6203:6, |
| 6417:9 | sometimes - 6170:3, | 6234:20, 6256:25 | 6182:10, 6311:15, | 6207:13, 6207:14, |
| sick - 6370:25, 6385:9 | 6188:12, 6202:2, | stages - 6218:13 | 6350:21, 6394:20, | 6233:18, 6242:3, |
| side - 6178:4, | 6284:6, 6345:10, | stains - 6237:10, | 6408:17, 6410:17 | 6245:11, 6289:17, |
| 6179:14, 6180:2, | 6367:13, 6377:4, | 6237:14 | staying - 6351:21 | 6291:21, 6293:9, |
| 6185:13, 6207:12, | 6378:19, 6378:22, | stairs -6406:17, | stealing -6170:12, | 6342:5, 6368:4, 6389:3, |




Page 22

| weight - 6375:23 | 6185:23, 6186:1, | 6218:15, 6218:18, | 6254:5, 6254:10, | 6284:24, 6285:2, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| weird - 6284:12 | 6186:13, 6186:17, | 6218:24, 6219:2, | 6254:14, 6254:17, | 6285:5, 6285:15, |
| welcome-6372:14, | 6186:22, 6186:25, | 6219:8, 6219:12, | 6254:22, 6255:1, | 6286:2, 6286:11, |
| 6385:22 | 6187:4, 6187:9, | 6219:15, 6219:18, | 6255:3, 6255:13, | 6286:15, 6286:21, |
| welfare - 6366:17 | 6187:17, 6187:23, | 6219:23, 6220:4, | 6255:17, 6256:3, | 6286:23, 6287:12, |
| wells - 6391:20, | 6188:2, 6188:7, | 6220:7, 6220:12, | 6256:12, 6256:15, | 6287:21, 6287:24, |
| 6393:21 | 6188:10, 6188:13, | 6220:21, 6220:25, | 6256:18, 6256:22, | 6288:2, 6288:7, |
| west - 6178:4, | 6188:17, 6188:20, | 6221:5, 6221:16, | 6257:2, 6257:7, | 6288:20, 6288:23, |
| 6184:18, 6184:19, | 6188:23, 6189:1, | 6221:18, 6221:24, | 6257:15, 6257:22, | 6289:10, 6289:13, |
| 6185:2, 6185:3 | 6189:4, 6189:10, | 6222:5, 6222:7, | 6257:24, 6258:3, | 6289:18, 6290:9, |
| West-6177:20 | 6189:13, 6189:20, | 6222:12, 6222:16, | 6258:6, 6258:9, | 6290:12, 6290:23, |
| what' - 6302:17 | 6189:23, 6190:3, | 6222:21, 6222:25, | 6258:14, 6258:17, | 6291:2, 6291:6, |
| what-not-6314:24 | 6190:8, 6190:12, | 6223:3, 6223:8, | 6258:19, 6258:22, | 6291:15, 6291:19, |
| whatnot-6331:10 | 6190:19, 6190:21, | 6223:14, 6223:20, | 6259:1, 6259:11, | 6292:11, 6292:20, |
| wheel - 6183:4, | 6191:3, 6191:9, | 6224:3, 6224:8, | 6259:17, 6259:22, | 6292:23, 6293:12, |
| 6192:23, 6253:12 | 6191:13, 6191:16, | 6224:16, 6224:22, | 6259:25, 6260:2, | 6293:15, 6293:24, |
| whereabouts -6278:1 | 6191:21, 6191:24, | 6225:2, 6225:8, | 6260:7, 6260:10, | 6294:2, 6294:5, |
| whichever - 6329:10 | 6192:3, 6192:8, | 6225:20, 6226:14, | 6260:14, 6260:17, | 6294:12, 6294:15, |
| white - 6285:23, | 6192:11, 6192:15, | 6226:16, 6226:22, | 6260:21, 6261:3, | 6294:19, 6295:18, |
| 6288:14, 6310:15, | 6192:19, 6192:22, | 6227:2, 6227:6, | 6261:10, 6261:15, | 6295:20, 6296:1, |
| 6322:20 | 6192:25, 6193:7, | 6227:25, 6228:20, | 6261:23, 6262:1, | 6296:4, 6296:9, |
| whole - 6169:13, | 6193:15, 6193:20, | 6229:2, 6229:6, | 6262:3, 6262:8, | 6296:21, 6297:1, |
| 6252:19, 6253:12, | 6194:1, 6194:8, | 6229:12, 6229:23, | 6262:13, 6262:15, | 6297:3, 6297:11, |
| 6253:25, 6323:12, | 6194:12, 6194:15, | 6229:25, 6230:5, | 6262:17, 6262:21, | 6297:19, 6297:24, |
| 6328:15, 6329:8, | 6194:22, 6195:1, | 6230:11, 6230:16, | 6262:23, 6263:2, | 6299:6, 6299:14, |
| 6358:12, 6358:17, | 6195:9, 6195:13, | 6230:20, 6231:4, | 6263:9, 6263:11, | 6299:18, 6299:25, |
| 6359:1, 6375:8, 6376:1, | 6195:21, 6196:1, | 6231:10, 6231:15, | 6263:15, 6263:21, | 6300:4, 6300:25, |
| 6378:19, 6400:6, | 6196:8, 6196:12, | 6231:20, 6231:24, | 6264:4, 6264:8, | 6301:3, 6301:7, |
| 6412:4, 6412:16 | 6196:18, 6196:22, | 6232:2, 6232:6, | 6264:12, 6264:15, | 6301:12, 6301:17, |
| wife - 6288:25 | 6197:12, 6197:18, | 6232:10, 6232:13, | 6264:22, 6264:25, | 6301:19, 6301:21, |
| Wilde-6158:12 | 6198:14, 6198:19, | 6232:18, 6232:21, | 6265:6, 6265:11, | 6302:4, 6302:21, |
| Williams-6175:8 | 6199:4, 6199:8, | 6232:25, 6233:3, | 6265:14, 6265:18, | 6302:24, 6303:1, |
| Wilson-6159:6, | 6199:13, 6199:18, | 6233:8, 6233:13, | 6265:21, 6265:23, | 6303:5, 6303:12, |
| 6160:5, 6161:10, | 6199:25, 6200:3, | 6233:25, 6234:3, | 6266:1, 6266:4, | 6303:15, 6303:19, |
| 6161:16, 6161:20, | 6200:7, 6200:13, | 6235:1, 6235:5, | 6266:10, 6266:16, | 6303:22, 6303:25, |
| 6161:23, 6162:11, | 6200:20, 6200:24, | 6235:10, 6235:14, | 6266:23, 6267:3, | 6304:4, 6304:8, |
| 6162:17, 6163:6, | 6201:3, 6201:8, | 6235:20, 6235:22, | 6267:9, 6267:12, | 6304:13, 6304:22, |
| 6163:15, 6163:23, | 6201:10, 6201:17, | 6236:1, 6236:5, | 6267:18, 6267:23, | 6304:25, 6305:4, |
| 6164:2, 6164:13, | 6201:20, 6201:24, | 6236:10, 6236:15, | 6268:3, 6268:9, | 6305:10, 6305:21, |
| 6164:17, 6164:24, | 6202:4, 6202:8, | 6236:18, 6236:23, | 6268:14, 6268:16, | 6306:4, 6306:19, |
| 6165:4, 6165:10, | 6202:11, 6202:16, | 6237:4, 6237:7, | 6269:3, 6269:11, | 6306:22, 6307:4, |
| 6165:19, 6166:1, | 6203:1, 6203:6, | 6237:12, 6237:15, | 6269:15, 6269:17, | 6307:7, 6307:10, |
| 6166:8, 6166:12, | 6203:10, 6203:13, | 6237:19, 6238:13, | 6269:19, 6269:23, | 6307:17, 6307:20, |
| 6166:15, 6167:10, | 6203:19, 6203:22, | 6238:19, 6238:25, | 6270:1, 6270:12, | 6307:24, 6308:2, |
| 6168:12, 6169:2, | 6204:2, 6204:6, | 6239:4, 6239:10, | 6270:17, 6270:20, | 6308:18, 6309:2, |
| 6169:23, 6170:6, | 6204:10, 6204:15, | 6239:16, 6239:20, | 6270:23, 6271:3, | 6309:5, 6309:8, |
| 6170:12, 6170:16, | 6204:20, 6204:24, | 6239:23, 6240:2, | 6271:6, 6271:11, | 6309:16, 6309:19, |
| 6171:3, 6171:11, | 6205:4, 6205:8, | 6240:13, 6240:17, | 6271:14, 6271:21, | 6309:25, 6310:6, |
| 6171:14, 6171:18, | 6205:12, 6205:25, | 6240:20, 6240:24, | 6271:24, 6272:1, | 6310:12, 6310:25, |
| 6171:21, 6171:25, | 6206:2, 6206:6, | 6241:2, 6241:7, | 6272:4, 6272:11, | 6311:4, 6311:9, |
| 6172:7, 6172:18, | 6206:11, 6206:18, | 6241:11, 6241:14, | 6272:14, 6272:18, | 6311:21, 6311:23, |
| 6173:12, 6173:14, | 6206:22, 6207:2, | 6241:20, 6242:5, | 6272:22, 6273:1, | 6312:1, 6312:5, 6312:8, |
| 6173:17, 6174:7, | 6207:6, 6207:10, | 6242:10, 6242:13, | 6273:5, 6273:10, | 6312:14, 6312:24, |
| 6174:14, 6174:18, | 6207:18, 6207:24, | 6242:21, 6242:24, | 6273:13, 6274:13, | 6313:4, 6313:13, |
| 6176:2, 6176:8, | 6208:8, 6208:25, | 6243:7, 6243:10, | 6274:17, 6274:20, | 6313:22, 6313:24, |
| 6176:14, 6176:18, | 6209:4, 6209:11, | 6243:12, 6243:17, | 6275:1, 6275:7, | 6314:4, 6314:8, |
| 6176:23, 6177:1, | 6209:15, 6209:22, | 6243:22, 6243:25, | 6275:11, 6275:13, | 6314:13, 6314:19, |
| 6177:4, 6177:7, | 6210:1, 6210:7, | 6244:7, 6244:11, | 6275:16, 6275:25, | 6314:21, 6315:4, |
| 6177:12, 6177:15, | 6210:12, 6210:17, | 6244:19, 6244:23, | 6276:3, 6276:8, | 6315:7, 6315:11, |
| 6177:19, 6177:23, | 6210:21, 6210:25, | 6245:2, 6245:6, | 6276:10, 6276:14, | 6315:15, 6316:17, |
| 6178:1, 6178:5, | 6211:4, 6211:7, | 6245:11, 6245:19, | 6276:20, 6276:24, | 6317:2, 6317:6, |
| 6178:10, 6178:15, | 6211:11, 6211:15, | 6245:22, 6246:2, | 6277:2, 6277:6, 6277:9, | 6317:10, 6317:15, |
| 6178:19, 6178:22, | 6211:17, 6211:23, | 6246:6, 6246:9, | 6277:19, 6278:3, | 6317:18, 6317:25, |
| 6178:24, 6179:4, | 6212:2, 6212:6, 6212:9, | 6246:12, 6246:17, | 6278:6, 6278:16, | 6318:8, 6318:14, |
| 6179:8, 6179:13, | 6212:13, 6212:19, | 6246:22, 6246:25, | 6278:21, 6278:24, | 6318:19, 6318:23, |
| 6179:19, 6179:21, | 6212:22, 6213:2, | 6247:7, 6247:10, | 6279:4, 6279:9, | 6319:4, 6319:7, |
| 6180:2, 6180:7, | 6213:5, 6213:9, | 6247:15, 6247:21, | 6279:12, 6279:16, | 6319:12, 6319:17, |
| 6180:19, 6180:23, | 6213:13, 6213:17, | 6247:25, 6248:4, | 6279:20, 6280:4, | 6319:23, 6320:1, |
| 6181:1, 6181:4, 6181:9, | 6213:21, 6213:24, | 6248:10, 6248:15, | 6280:7, 6280:15, | 6320:5, 6320:9, |
| 6181:18, 6181:23, | 6214:2, 6214:7, | 6248:19, 6248:23, | 6280:18, 6280:25, | 6320:15, 6320:20, |
| 6182:6, 6182:9, | 6214:11, 6214:15, | 6249:2, 6249:6, 6249:9, | 6281:4, 6281:8, | 6320:22, 6321:4, |
| 6182:14, 6182:17, | 6214:20, 6214:25, | 6249:12, 6249:18, | 6281:11, 6281:16, | 6321:9, 6321:12, |
| 6182:19, 6182:25, | 6215:7, 6215:13, | 6249:22, 6250:1, | 6281:18, 6281:21, | 6321:18, 6322:12, |
| 6183:5, 6183:8, | 6215:16, 6215:21, | 6250:9, 6250:14, | 6281:23, 6282:2, | 6322:16, 6322:25, |
| 6183:14, 6183:18, | 6215:24, 6216:7, | 6250:18, 6250:22, | 6282:5, 6282:7, | 6323:6, 6323:12, |
| 6183:25, 6184:4, | 6216:10, 6216:15, | 6251:2, 6251:6, | 6282:12, 6282:15, | 6323:18, 6324:4, |
| 6184:10, 6184:13, | 6216:21, 6217:4, | 6252:12, 6252:15, | 6282:19, 6283:2, | 6324:9, 6324:17, |
| 6184:19, 6184:22, | 6217:8, 6217:14, | 6252:19, 6252:25, | 6283:7, 6283:9, | 6324:19, 6324:24, |
| 6185:4, 6185:9, | 6217:21, 6218:3, | 6253:15, 6253:21, | 6283:17, 6283:22, | 6325:5, 6325:7, |
| 6185:14, 6185:18, | 6218:7, 6218:12, | 6253:25, 6254:3, | 6284:10, 6284:15, | 6325:13, 6325:17, |

Page 23

| 6325:22, 6326:2, | 6401:23 | 6419:6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6326:11, 6326:15, | witnesses-6162:11 | yourselves - 6222:3 |
| 6326:17, 6326:20, | Wolch-6159:2, | Yup-6181:4, |
| 6326:23, 6326:25, | 6193:9, 6339:15 | 6206:11, 6206:22, |
| 6327:2, 6327:6, | woman - 6400:16 | 6347:3, 6347:6 |
| 6327:10, 6327:13, | wonder - 6360:11 |  |
| 6327:18, 6327:21, | wondering - 6231:11, |  |
| 6328:1, 6328:6, | 6341:11, 6357:22, |  |
| 6328:10, 6328:12, | 6360:15, 6362:15 |  |
| 6328:14, 6328:17, | wool - 6188:22 |  |
| 6328:20, 6328:23, | word - 6164:11, |  |
| 6329:1, 6329:7, | 6165:16 |  |
| 6329:15, 6329:20, | words - 6224:6, |  |
| 6329:23, 6330:4, | 6244:2, 6266:19, |  |
| 6330:13, 6330:18, | 6283:1, 6305:8, |  |
| 6330:21, 6330:25, | 6306:21, 6327:24, |  |
| 6331:3, 6331:13, | 6331:24, 6341:25, |  |
| 6331:17, 6331:20, | 6342:11 |  |
| 6332:2, 6332:6, | wore - 6207:2, 6322:9 |  |
| 6332:11, 6332:21, | works - 6382:10 |  |
| 6333:3, 6333:7, | worried - 6270:7, |  |
| 6333:11, 6333:16, | 6279:9, 6279:13 |  |
| 6334:1, 6334:5, 6334:7, | worry -6247:11, |  |
| 6334:13, 6334:17, | 6365:4 |  |
| 6334:23, 6335:1, | worst - 6247:25 |  |
| 6335:4, 6335:12, | worth - 6341:25 |  |
| 6335:21, 6335:24, | wrecking - 6328:18 |  |
| 6336:4, 6336:6, | write - 6283:6, |  |
| 6336:11, 6336:20, | 6352:15, 6365:13, |  |
| 6336:22, 6336:24, | 6380:15, 6383:20, |  |
| 6337:4, 6337:7, | 6416:2 |  |
| 6337:12, 6337:15, | writes - 6353:12 |  |
| 6337:20, 6338:3, | writing -6283:10, |  |
| 6338:7, 6338:13, | 6416:25, 6417:4 |  |
| 6338:17, 6338:19, | written - 6282:25 |  |
| 6338:23, 6339:2, | Wrongful-6157:3 |  |
| 6339:8, 6339:12, | wrongly - 6366:22 |  |
| 6339:15, 6339:25, | wrote - 6283:7 |  |
| 6340:9, $6340: 13$, $6340: 19,6340: 23$, | Y |  |
| 6341:4, 6341:8, |  |  |
| 6341:21, 6341:23, | yappy -6253:2 |  |
| 6342:5, 6342:13, | yard - 6288:18 |  |
| 6342:16, 6342:21, | year - 6255:22, |  |
| 6342:24, 6343:2, | 6264:7, 6264:13, |  |
| 6343:6, 6343:13, | 6264:14, 6264:16, |  |
| 6343:23, 6344:1, | 6326:14, 6328:24, |  |
| 6344:11, 6344:16, | 6394:13, 6402:14, |  |
| 6345:1, 6345:13, | 6410:23, 6415:17, |  |
| 6345:16, 6345:25, | 6415:18 |  |
| 6346:7, 6346:17, | years - 6223:25, |  |
| 6346:21, 6346:24, | 6264:8, 6264:9, 6280:4, |  |
| 6347:3, 6347:6, | 6285:20, 6285:21, |  |
| 6347:13, 6347:18, | 6288:15, 6327:18, |  |
| 6347:21, 6348:1, | 6328:5, 6345:7, |  |
| 6348:10, 6348:13, | 6345:14, 6345:17, |  |
| 6348:16, 6348:20, | 6354:4, 6363:8, |  |
| 6361:13, 6385:18, | 6363:23, 6367:19, |  |
| 6392:13, 6392:19, | 6385:11, 6400:17, |  |
| 6392:20, 6393:3, | 6408:13, 6418:1 |  |
| 6393:10, 6394:2, | yell - 6170:4, 6176:11, |  |
| 6400:25, 6404:22 | 6299:16, 6300:6 |  |
| Wilson's-6161:7, | yellow - 6322:7 |  |
| 6331:24 | Yesterday - 6161:5 |  |
| window - 6310:20, | yesterday - 6316:4, |  |
| 6404:2, 6421:1 | 6370:9, 6370:10 |  |
| windows - 6408:14, | young -6178:14, |  |
| 6408:15 | 6178:17, 6184:3, |  |
| wing - 6291:14 | 6189:24, 6300:10 |  |
| Winnipeg-6175:25, | younger - 6179:9, |  |
| 6263:4, 6276:14, | 6189:24, 6294:8, |  |
| 6297:8 | 6345:21, 6354:5, |  |
| winter - 6182:20, | 6387:19, 6387:20 |  |
| 6188:24, 6369:12 | youngest - 6381:1, |  |
| wired - 6175:17 | 6385:10, 6400:21 |  |
| wise - 6325:22 | yourself - 6163:20, |  |
| wish - 6346:13 | 6198:4, 6229:21, |  |
| wishes - 6373:25 | 6238:10, 6246:1, |  |
| witness -6360:25, | $6280: 3,6305: 3,6312: 4,$ |  |

